

The Newcomen Society

for the history of engineering and technology

Welcome!

This Index to volumes 1 to 32 of [Transactions of the Newcomen Society](#) is freely available as a PDF file for you to print out, if you wish.

If you have found this page through the search engines, and are looking for more information on a topic, please visit our **online archive** (<http://www.newcomen.com/archive.htm>). You can perform the same search there, browse through our research papers, and then download full copies if you wish.

By scrolling down this document, you will get an idea of the subjects covered in Transactions (volumes dating from 1920 to 1960 only), and on which pages specific information is to be found.

The most recent volumes can be ordered (in paperback form) from the [Newcomen Society Office](#).

If you would like to find out more about the Newcomen Society, please visit our main website: <http://www.newcomen.com>.

The Index to Transactions

(Please scroll down)

GENERAL INDEX

TRANSACTIONS, VOLS. I-XXXII

1920-1960

An asterisk denotes an illustrated article

Aborn and Jackson, wood screw factory of, XXII, 84

Acceleration, Leonardo's experiments with falling bodies, XXVIII, 117; trials of the G.E.R. Decapod 181-183

Achard, F. *The first British locomotives of the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway*, VII, 68-80*; *Marc Seguin and the invention of the tubular boiler*, by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VII, 97-116*; *British railways of 1825 as seen by Marc Seguin*, by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VII, 63-67; discussion, 76-80*; sugar beet, XXVI, 10; obituary, XXXI, 338

Ackermann, R., patent for steering carriages, XX, 110

Ackermann's prints of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, II, 25-29

Acland, Sir Henry on origin of municipal engineers, XXXI, 191f

Acrefair, Denbigshire, iron works at XIII, 19-20

Acton, Northumberland, lead furnace, XIV, 79, 137, 144

Adam, E., distillation plant, XXVI, 106

Adel, Yorks, flax mill at, VI, 111

Admiralty, inauguration of steam department at, 11, 101; school founded by, XII, 53

Advertising puffs of early patentees, VI, 78

Aeolipyle. *Notes on the aeolipyle and the Marquis of Worcester's engine*, by C.F.D. Marshall, XXIII, 133-4; of Philo of Byzantium, 2*; of Hero of Alexandria, 11; 45-58* XVI, 4-5*; XXX, 15, 20

Aerodynamical laboratory, founding of, XXVII, 3

Aeronautics. *Notes on Sir George Cayley as a pioneer of aeronautics*, paper J.E. Hodgson, 111, 69-89*; early navigable balloons, 73; Cayley's work on airships, 75-82*; his work on aeroplanes, 83-86*; his gliding experiments, 84; James Sadler as aeronaut, VIII, 66-69, 78-80*; *The aeronautical and miscellaneous note book (ca. 1799-1826) of Sir George Cayley*, Ex. P. 3; models of Henson and Stringfellow machines, XII, 55-6; "Antoinette", 56; first flight of the Wright brothers, XIV, 16; of S.P. Langley, 16; *Automatic control of flying machines*. paper by A.P. Thurston, XX, 151; *The evolution of rider Planes for aircraft*, paper by A.P. Thurston, XXII, 107-15* *Reminiscences of early aviation*. Presidential Address by A. P. Thurston, XXVII, 1-6; captive flying machines, 2, 3; rubber for gas-proofing balloons, XXVIII, 80, 87; F. W. Lanchester's contributions to, XXX, 228-30, 233-4

Agricola. G., on horse mills, VIII, 33, 38; early furnace, XIV, 68 XXIII, 4; pump, XVI, 6*; his book *De Re Metallica*, XXVIII, 62, 109, 187; XXIX, 93, 100; making of white lead, XXIX, 98

Agriculture- *Prehistoric agriculture in Britain*, paper by E.C. Curwen, IX, 36-42; *Agricultural sources of mechanical information*, communication by H. Nicol, X, 115-119"; Trevithick's steam engine for ploughing and thrashing, VII, 45, 57; early cultivation of cereals, IX, 36; sickles, 37; mill-stones, 37-38, 97; ploughs, 38-41; field

systems, 39; guideway cultivation, X, 118; tillage from rails, 118; use of steam power, XXVI; 161-4, 167

Air furnace. At Coalbrookdale, V, 2; for making wrought iron, IV; 104: V, 4,: 12-14; at Soho Foundry, VI, 10; at Eagle Foundry, Birmingham, 6, 33

Air pump, of Boyle and Hooke; XVI; 11*; of Guericke, 9*

Airdrie. Shale carbonisation industry, V, 46; gas retorts cast at, 47

Aire and Calder Navigation, sea-locks at Goole, XII, 4

Airy, W., on the Sumerian mina, quoted, VIII, 127

Alarm, J. A. Tickell's patent, VI, 20, 36

Albany Steamboat Co., VIII, 87

Albert, W. A. J., wire ropes of, XXIII, 82, 84

Albion, R. G. *The communication revolution, 1760-1933*, XIV, 13-25

Albion corn mill, Birmingham, VI, 6

Aleotti, G. B., description of pump, XVI, 6*. Alexandria, Egypt planning of, II, 65; early museum at, XIV, 1

Alfreton, Derbyshire, oil refinery at, V, 46

Algarkirk, Lincolnshire, woad mill, XVI, 70, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 84, 86-92*

Allegheny Portage Railroad, V, 98

Allen, H., purchase of locomotives for United States in 1828, IV, 58, 65

Allen, Dr. John, patent for "principle of reaction" in ship-propulsion, 1661 XXX,18

Allen, R., railway truck, XI, 130; XVI, 22-6*

Allison, A. *Water Power as the foundation of Sheffield's Industries*, XXVII, 221-224

Alston, R. S., on the Cruquius engine, XV, 14-15; obituary notice, XIX, 288

Alston Moor, Cumb., lead industry at, VII, 5, 89; XIV, 132, 134, 142, 143, 145, 147-8

Alstromer, Jonas. Came to England from Sweden, 1707, and Swedish Consul in London, XXXI 99; travel diary (in Uppsala University), 99; returned to Sweden, 1723,99

Alton, Staffordshire, New Wire Company's mill, XV, 104-116*; memorial tablet to M. Brindley, XVI, 151

Alum industry in England, VII, 8; Yorkshire shales, 8

Ambergate, Derbyshire, limeworks, XIV, 176-7

America, locomotive, IV, 66 Ames Manufacturing Co, testing machine XV, 175

Ampere, A. M., a holograph letter from Faraday, III, 119-21*

Amsler-Laffon and Son, dial indicator for testing machines, XV, 179

Amsterdam, Blakey's steam engine XVI, 102, 106; works of P. van Vlissingen and D. van Heel, XV, 8

Analytical Society, founded by Babbage, XIV, 44

Ancholme River, improvements of, XII, 5

Anchor manufacture in Black Country, XXIV, 23

Anderson, E. W., Development of the organ, VIII,I-18*

Andersson, Bengt Quist. Travel diary of visit to England, 1766-67, XXXI, 104 discovered secret of Huntsman's crucible steel process 1766, 104; visited Coalbrookdale and Whitehaven, 104; set up near Stockholm first steel foundry outside England, 104

Angell, W. G., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 85

Angerstein, Reinhold. Visit to Bristol brassworks XXV, 45, 48; travel diary of visit to England, 1753-55, XXXI, 102; first Director of Steelworks in Jernkontor, Sweden, 103 ; second journey , to West of England, 103; third journey, to north of England, 103

Angle iron, rolling, VIII, 54, 55

Anglesey, tide mills in, XIX, 19, 21

Anstey, H. C., on the New Wire Co., Cheadle, XV, 113; note on memorial tablet to M. Brindley, XVI, 151

Antony, Cornwall, tide mill at, XIX, 17, 27*

Appert, N., invents food preserving process, XV, 82

Appletreewick lead mines, Yorks., VII, 86

Appold, J. G., development of the centrifugal pump in England, XXVIII, 83, 195-8; Turbine pump, XXX, 159, 170, 171

Apuleius, refers to cloth fulling, XII, 32

Aqueducts, Roman, II, 63; Croton, XI, 112-3, 118; Mersey, XII, I; Pont Cysylltau, XIII, 18-19, 44; XXVIII, 47; Chirk, 18, 44

Arago, D. F., his remarks on T. Savery 1 quoted, III, 97

Arch construction, Wren and Hooke on, XIV, 34-37*; Gregory's catenaria, 36-37

Archaeology. *Metallurgical Aids to Archaeology*, Presidential address by C.H. Desch, XXVII, 121-129

Archer, G. C., beam engine, XXVII, 32

Archimedes, mechanical and engineering investigations of, II; 62-66, pump of, XVI, 1; screw-pumps in windmills, XXV, 201, 205; screw unknown in China, XXIX, 158

Archimedes steamship, XX, 30-2

Architecture. *Charles Auguste de Coulomb: a bicentenary appreciation of a pioneer in the science of construction*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XVII, 27-49*

Archives, British Transport Commission's archives, XXX, 261

Argant, A., hydraulic ram of, XVII, 74-81*

Ariconium, Gos., early iron making at, VI,46

Aristotle, his treatment of mechanical problems, II, 62; on magnetism, XIV, 185, 186; on physical science XXVIII, 107; translation of his work into Italian, XXVIII, 113

Arkengarthdale lead mines, Yorks., VII, 83-86

Arkwright, Sir Richard. And cotton spinning, I, 56-62*, VI, 162, 163*, VII, 13; invention of roller drawing, I, 58*, VI, 163*; his machines at the Science Museum, I, 60; buried at Cromford, Derby, 61; transcript of letter to Strutt, 63-64; *Richard Arkwright*, paper by F.Nasmith, XIII, 51-53; cotton machinery of, XIV, 8; cotton mill at Cromford, Derbyshire, 173; reference to Hargraves, XXVIII, 142, 146; cotton machinery in Science Museum, 209; association with Jedediah Strutt, XXX, 179, 189

Armstrong, Joseph, of G. W. R. Swindon, XXX, 1, 11

Armstrong, Sir W. G., ironworks of, XXV, 76, 80

Arnold and Co., J. ., silk weaving works of, at Norwich, VI, 198

Arnott, N., hot-water heating system of, XXI, 104-5*; Thermostat, XXV, 56

Arsenal, Royal, installation of machine tool at Woolwich 1842-57, XXXI, 186; *The development of engineering at the Royal Arsenal*, paper by Brigadier O. F. G. I Hogg, XXXII, 29-42*

Artillery. *Gun-making handicrafts*, paper by C. E. Greener, V, 57-71* development of, 57; performances of ancient arms, 61, 6i, 69, 70; early craftsmanship, 66; gunsmiths' tools and workshops, 63, 65-66*; their patterns, 58; gunsmiths' secrets, 65; gun-barrels, V, 58-62; X, 104, 106; skelps for, V, 58; VI, 15; Tranter's weldless barrels, V, 59 rolled barrels, 59; .twist -barrels, 59-:60; figured barrels, V, .?9, VI, 20, welding process, V, 59-60; grinding barrels, 60, 68, 69; straightening and setting, 61, 64, 67, 68; drilling, 60, 69; W. Greener determines the correct taper, 61; rifling, V, 67-69; VI, 40; VIII, 76-78*; breeches, V, 62; gun screws, 62; double-barrelled, 62; fullerd rib, 62, 69; locks for, 63*; stocks, 64; manufacture of cast-iron guns in England, I, 21; Wilkinson's patent for boring guns, V, 26, 36, 38; early cannon, 57; J. G. Bodmer's improvements, VI, 88; Polhem's elevating screw for, VII, 18; Sadler's non- recoil gun-mounting, VIII, 76-81, Bodmer's breech-loading, X, 102, 103, 107, 112, 113; percussion shells, VI, 87,178; mirrors for indirect fire, XIV, 46; casting of guns, XXVIII, 59; shot-founding, 61 ; gunmasters as engineers, 109 ; Leonardo da Vinci's design, 110; his .letter on arts of war, 111; in China, XXIX, 157

Arts, Society of, premium for invention of spinning machine XXVIII, 144
iron works, Sussex, I, 33

Ashdown Forest, Sussex, iron founding at, XIX, 37, 38

Ashford, Kent: Henwood pumping station; XXXI, .312; railway works, .312

Ashford, Derbyshire, marble sawing and working at, XIV, 17.3

Ashgill Head, Durham, lead mines at, XIV, 144

Ashley, Henry, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 40

Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, XIV, 2

Ashton-under-Lyne Canal, XII, I

Ashton, T. S. *The discoveries of the Darbys of Coalbrookdale*. V, 9-14; on 18th century statistics of English and Welsh iron furnaces, quoted, IX, 1.3

Ashurst, Kent, ironfounding at, XIX, 44

Aspdin, J., patent for cement, XIX, 20.3

Astell, W. and others, patent for smelting iron, XV, 24, 25

Astrolabe, geared, mediaeval, XXX, 148, 154 mariners, XXXI, 122, 124

Astronomy. B. Donkin's observatory and instruments, XXVII, 93

Athelney, Curry Moor drainage pumping-station, XXXI, .319; Gilbert Musgrave's Willow Works, 319

Atkinson, J. & J., carpet mills of, XVIII, 244

Atkinson, L. B., mirror drum of, XX, 81

- Attercliffe forge**, Yorks, XIX, 69, 76, 78
- Aubertot**, Le Sieur, waste gas utilization method of, XXIV, 8
- Auden**, H. A., on vitriol making, XVIII, 58-60
- Auger**, boring by, V, 24
- Augsburg**, Germany. Haug, Langnauer & Co., of, XVIII, 225-31
- Austhorpe Lodge**, near Leeds. *The passing of Austhorpe Lodge*, paper by A Titley, XV, 229-31*
- Austria**. Hancock's steam drag for Voigtlander of Vienna, XIII, 1.34; Technisches Museum fur Industrie und Gewerbe, Vienna, XIV, 10; Oesterreichisches Forschungs-Institut fur Geschichte der Technik, Vienna, 11; "Automaton" steam coach, XIII, 1.35, 140
- Authepsas**, XXIII, 2
- Automata**, speaking and singing, XXVI, 261-2
- Automobile**, of G. Daimler, XIV, 16; "Autopsy" steam coach, XIII, 1.34-1.35, 140; *Automobiles in 1830*, paper by S. Withington, XXII, 21-.35; *The automotive inventions of Ettore Bugatti*, paper by H. G. Conway, XXXI, 24.3-69*;
- Aveling & Porter**, Locomotive engineers, XXX, 78, 79, 81, 87, 88
- Avery**, W. & T., Ltd., testing machine of, XV, 181-2, 183
- Avoirdupois system of weighing**, origin of, XXXI, 138,139
- Ayr**, McAdam centenary memorial table at, XVI, 159
- Babbage**, Charles. *Charles Babbage and his difference engines*, paper by L. H. D. Buxton, XIV, 43-65*; founds Analytical Society, 44; suggests rocket apparatus for projectiles, 46; occulting lights for lighthouses, 46; spot-lights in theatres, 46; mirrors for indirect fire for artillery, 46; experiment on legibility of print, 46; his lathe, 46; mechanical notation, 47; automatic chess player, 48; calculating machines, 48-58*
- Bache (or Back)**, William, Newcomen engine to draw water, XIII, 2, 10; the first Newcomen engine, XXVI, 156, 159
- Backbarrow**, Lancs., iron furnace at, XVIII, 93,97
- Bacon**, Sir Francis, technical museum, XIV, 3; XXVIII, 208
- Bacon**, Roger, and his speaking head, XXVI, 260-1
- Bacon**, R. M., patent for calico printing machine, 1813, VI, 195
- Bage**, Charles, builder of mills XXX, 179; his use of cast-iron beams, 193; flax mills at Leeds and Shrewsbury, 194 ; theory of flanged iron beam, 194, 197; XXXII, 67
- Bagilt**, Flinshire, lead furnace at, XIV, 79, 132
- Baglioni's** distillation patent, XXVI, 107, III
- Bagnall**, J. & E., ironworks of, XXIV, 16
- Bagnall**, W. G., locomotive engineers, XXX, 84, 85, 88, 90-92
- Bailey**, J. W., on Horseley Iron Works, Staffs., VI, 40
- Baines**, Sir Frank. *Preservation of historic buildings and ancient monuments*, III, 90-92*

- Baird**, C., Russian foundry of, XVI, 57
- Baker**, B., centenary of, XX, 160
- Baker, G. P., *Indian cotton prints of 17th and 18th centuries*, III, 52-56*
- Baker**, H. G., on the South Yorkshire iron industry, XIX, 79-81; *Blast furnace construction and cost in 1740*, XXIV, 113-20
- Baker**, P. M., on railway working in India, IX, 10; obituary notice, XV, 257
- Baker**, Walker and Singleton, vitriol making by, XVIII, 52:
- Bakewell**, Derbyshire, water wheels at, XIV, 203*
- Baking oven**, Savery's invention of, III, 104
- Balance**. *The early history of the spring balance*, paper by W. A. Benton, XXII, 65-78* ; Spring balance in Hanseatic Museum, Bergen, XXII, 73*. *Landmarks in the history of weighing & measuring*, paper by C. St. C. B. Davison, XXXI, 131-152*
- Baldwin & Co.**, W., ironworks of, XXIV, 19
- Baldwin-Southwark Corporation**, Philadelphia, testing machine of, XV, 183
- Ball**, E., and others, patent for preparing fuel for melting iron, XV, 27
- Balloon**, ascents, J. Sadler's, VIII, 67, 68, 78, 79'-, 80, 81; invention of hydrogen balloon, XXVIII, 80
- Bank note** engraving system of J. Perkins, XXIV, 49, 51, 52
- Banks**, Sir Edward, life and work, XII, 1-8*
- Banks**, Sir Joseph, P. R. S., XXXI, 6, 11, 15; XXXII, 11
- Banks Dinmore & Co.**, testing machine, XV, 174
- Banks and Onions**, boring mill at Benthall, Shropshire, V, 25
- Banks Town**, Sheerness, Kent, building of, XII, 5
- Barba**, A. A., early reverberatory furnaces, XIV, 68, 76; chimney of, XXIII, 5
- Barber**, J., Oil engine, XVII, 109; patent for gas turbine engine 1766, XXXI, 13, 17, 25-7
- Barker**, Dr. R. and "Barker's Mill", XXXI, 220-22.3
- Barker**, T. B., gas engine manufacturer, XXX, 222
- Barker's Mill**, reaction water-turbine XXVIII, 193
- Barley**, early cultivation of, IX, 36
- Barlow**, Derbyshire, iron manufacture, XIV, 164
- Barlow**, B., inventor of mill machinery, XIX, 12
- Barlow**, P., testing machine, XV, 170, 172
- Barlow**, W. H., engineer, XXXII, 68
- Barlowe**, W., on magnetism, XIV, 196
- Barlow's** French patent for tubular boiler, 1793, VII, 111
- Barnby Furnace**, Yorks, XIX, 54, 56, 65, 66, 68, 78
- Barnes**, A., coal viewer, XVII, 137-8, 144*
- Barney**, T., engraving of Newcomen's engine; X, 4, 5, 6, 11*; XIII, 1,3-7, 10-11

- Barrow Hill Mill**, Essex, XIX, .3, 31
- Barrow Hematite Steel Co.** and the Bessemer process, XXV, 172-3,175, 176, 177
- Barrows & Hall**, ironwork of, XXIV, 18
- Barton**, H. H. C., on railway electrification, XXVII, 161
- Barton**, Sir John, equalising machine of , XV, 47, 57; *A ruling engine used by Sir John Barton and its products*, paper by P. Grodzinski, XXVI, 77-88; memorial tablet at Windsor Castle, 88
- Barton Fields**, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 165, 166
- Baskets**, in Suffolk XIX, 180; use by Romans for gathering ore, XII, 59
- Basset Pit**, Denby, XXXI, 13, 14, 16, 25
- Batchelor**, T. C., wire ropes of, XXIII, 87; inventor of locked-coil and flattened-strand wire ropes XXVI, 145-51
- Bate**, J., fire engines described by, XI, 17, 19*
- Bathe**, D. and Bathe, G. *The contribution of Jacob Perkins to science and engineering*, XXIV. 49-53
- Bathe**, G. *Oliver Evans and the mystery of his "Orukter Amphibolos"*, XIV, 109- 17*; *The first high-pressure steam engine in America*. XVIII. 87-91*: *The Onondaga Salt Works of New York State*, 1646-1846,XXV, 17-26*
- Bathgate**, Linlithgowshire. distillation works at, V, 46
- Bathurst** family, lead in Yorkshire by, V11, 87
- Batt**, H. Clerk to Surrey Iron Railway, XXVII, 68
- Batte**, the French mallet, XXV, 190-1, 198
- Battering-ram** used by Romans in mineworking, XII, 59
- Battersea**, London, horizontal windmill, XII, 55; Noble's pump manufactory, XVIII, 13: tide mill, XIX. 6; vitriol making; XVIII, 52
- "Battery"**, the first ironclad warship, VI. 178
- Battery Process**, production of brass pans, XXVIII, 131; battery hammer,131; waterwheel 132; hammer shafts or 'helves' anvils, 132
- Baude**, P. makes cast-iron guns. XIX. 40. 41, 42, 45
- Baugh**, R., notes on. XXV, 125, 136
- Baxter**, B. *Early Railways in Derbyshire*, XXVI 185-97;
- Baxter**, G., memorial tablet erected in Finsbury, VII, 131
- Bayley**, E. H. Steam-driven omnibuses. XXVII, 184-185
- Bayley**, V. Steam-driven omnibuses. XXVII. 185
- Bayliss**, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd., ironworks of, XXIV, 19
- Bayonet** of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 88
- Bazalgette**, Joseph William: Chief engineer to Metropolitan Water Board; designer of

London main drainage scheme executed 1859-64, XXXI, 191

Beach, E., resident engineer for Morris canal, XV, 195

Beads, glazed stone, of the Badarian Culture in Egypt, V, 72

Bealy, messrs, vitriol making, X\TIII, 53

Bearing, roller, XXVIII, 24; axle bearings on early railways, XXIX, 4

Beasley & Aston, ironworks of, XXV, 76

Beauchief, Derbyshire, iron furnace of Abbot and Convent, XIV, 164

Beaumont, Huntingdon, XXXI, 89

Beaumont, W. W., obituary notice, VIII, 187-188

Becher, J. J., furnace of, XXIII, 4

Beck, Dr. Ludwig, on labour and time expended on ancient ironwork, XXXI, 39, 40

Becker, C. O., with A. Titley, *Valve gear of Newcomen's engine*, X, 114*; *The Megalithic ruins at Cuzco, Peru*, XXI, 129-38*

Beckett, Francis Oliver. Obituary, XXVIII, 289

Bedford, Francis, 4th Earl of, drainage of the Fens, XXVII, 8; XXIX, 50

Bedfordshire, straw plait making, XII, 25; weighing machines of W. Shepherd Woburn, XVIII, 12

"Bedlington", S.S., coal transporter, XXVI, 216

Bedlington bar-iron works of Mounsey and Dickson, XXV, 76-7, 80

Bedlington Iron Company's railway, XXVI, 218; uses Birkinshaw's wedge-form rails, 218

Beer, Devon, tread wheel for raising water at, IV, 39*

Beer cooler, J. B. Cellier's patent, XXVI, 111

Beer pump of J. Bramah, XXII, 180

Beetham, Westmorland, corn mill, XVIII, 237*; flax mill, 240, paper mill, 239

Beighton, H., his drawing of Newcomen engine, IV, 119*, 132; X, 4, 5, 7, 11*

Belaiew, N. T. *On the Sumerian Mina, its origin and probable value*, VIII, 120-153*; on early steel making, III, 28; on J. Sadler's non-recoil gun-mounting, VIII, 81

Belbroughton, Worcs., scythe making at, VIII, 115, 118

"Belfast" steam boat, XIII, 34-35, 48*

Belfour, J. D., rope-making machine of, XXIII, 76

Belgium. Steam engine at Liege, XVIII, 75, 76; *Vieille Montagne : a hundred years of zinc smelting*, 266-7

Belidor, B. F. de, engraving of Newcomen engine by, X, 5, 10*; XXII, 150-1; automatic pumping machine, XXIX, 56, 75

Bell, A. G., telephone of, XIV, 16

Bell, Alfred Robert. Obituary, XXXI, 340

Bell, Henry, marine engine of, XIV, 8

Bell, J., petitions for patent for hollow blades, XV, 186

Bell, Lowthian, manager at Walker ironworks, XXV, 75, 76

- Bell, P.**, reaping machine, XIV, 9
- Bell, R.**, shale distillation at Broxburn oil works, 1862, V, 46
- Bell Brothers**, ironworks of, XXV, 74, 76
- Bell**, pneumatic house-bell of W. Murdoch, VI, 7; *Bell-founding*, paper by A. A. Hughes, X, 36-45*; Messrs. Mears and Stainbank's Whitechapel Bell Foundry, VII, 119; church bells, X, 36-39; "cireperdue" casting process, 40, 41, 43; loam moulding, 37, 38, 39*, 43; tuning bells, 40*; large bell of Moscow, 42, 43; in Munich, 45; bell metal, 38, 44; history of Big Ben, XXXI, 321
- Bellows**. For early steel works, III, 36; Savery's patent for hand-bellows, 104; early use of in lead smelting, VII, 5; for organs, VIII, 2, 9, 10*; *The iron bellows of Duddon Furnace, Cumberland*, paper by J. N. Mart, XVIII, 93-100*; of J. Wilkinson, 97, 99; at Portsmouth Dockyard, XVIII, 18; operated by waterwheel in China, XXIX, 158; Chinese air pumps, XXXI, 160, 161 I
- Belper**, Derby, Strutt's factory at, X, 111; iron manufacture at, XIV, 164; nail making at, 166; *William Strutt's cotton mills, 1793-1812*, paper by Prof. A. W. Skempton, F.R.S., and H.R. Johnson, XXX, 179-205*
- Belper** and Morley Park Tramroad, XXVI, 193
- Benhar**, Fifeshire, carbonisation retorts at, V, 50
- Bennet & Henderson**, Montreal, supply engines for S.S. "Royal William", XXVI, 139
- Bennett**, A. R., obituary notice, VII, 151
- Benthall**, Shropshire, boring mill of Banks and Onions, V, 25
- Bentham**, Sir Samuel, naval work of, III, 1-2, 4, 6-7, 8; his dock caisson, 4; his steam crane, 6; steam heating of house of, VIII, 15; patent for making wharf walls, etc., 19; pulley blocks of, XVII, 167; wood-working machinery of
- Benton**, W. A., *John Wyatt and the weighing of heavy loads*, IX, 60-77; on steelyards, XIX, 189-91*; *The Soham and King's Lynn steelyards*, 241-8"; *The early history of the spring balance*, XXII, 65-78*; obituary, XXIV, 173
- Benwell, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 149-52
- Benyon's** flax mills, Leeds, Goodrich's visit to, 1805, III, 12; XXX, 194; and Bage's flax mill, Shrewsbury, 194
- Berard**, I., distilling patent, XXVI, 106
- Berge**, J., instrument maker, XVI, 50
- Berkshire**, Guild of Fullers at Newbury, XII, 33; fulling mills at Newbury, 33
- Berlin**, chain pump at, XI, 58-65*; Siemens and Halske electric railway exhibited at, XIII, 128; XIV, 16; testing machine at Grosse Lichterfelde, XV, 180
- Bermuda Islands**, early wooden bridges in, XIII, 97*
- Bernouilly**, Daniel, mathematician and inventor, XXX, 19
- Berry**, Henry, engineer of Sankey Canal, XXIX, 37; his work on river navigation, 48-49
- Bersham Ironworks**, Denbigh. John Wilkinson's works at, IV, 105; agreement with Coalbrookdale Co. about prices of castings, V, 3; boring machine at, 25-28*; XXV, 84-5, 87; use of coke, 84

Bertele, H. von, *The Origin of the Differential gear and its Connection with Equation Clocks*, XXX, 145-55*

Berthon, E. L., screw propeller of, XIX, 37-9

Berton sail. *Notes on the Berton Sail and the Cavers or Hollow Post Mills of Anjou*, paper by the late H. O. Clark and R. Wailes, XXVII, 211-216*; and "petitped" mills, 204

Berty, Francis, his patents, XXVI, 51, 52, 53

Bessemer, H. Steel-making process, XXV, 164-80; optical-glass furnace, 165; experiments with centrifugal pumps, XXVIII, 195-8; diamond polishing factory, 205; XXXII, 76

Besson, Jacques, book *Theatre of instruments* (1578), XXVIII, 109

Bethlehem, Pa., Watt bicentenary commemoration at Lehigh University, XVI, 155; replica of early steel force, XXVIII, 74

Betley, Staffs., early use of "Oliver" at, XII, 9*

Bettini, G., stretched diaphragm of, XX, 80

Beverly Minster, treadmill crane at, XXXII, 125, 135; agricultural implement makers, 135

Beverly, Yorkshire, agricultural implement maker at, XXXII, 135

Bewdley, Worcestershire, vitriol making at, XVIII, 52

Bewick, T., employed at sword blade works, at Shotley Bridge, XV, 188

Beyer, C. J., the invention of the steam whistle, XXVII, 165-166

Beyerinck, M. G., builder of towers for Haarlemmer-meer engines, XV, 8

Bianco, A., publishes charts of magnetic variations, XIV, 195

Bible, references to cloth fulling in, XII, 34

Bibliography. *Introduction to the literature of historical engineering to 1640*, paper by E W Hulme, I, 7-15; *Analytical bibliography of the history of engineering and applied science* appears in each volume, II to XXII and XXV, bibliography of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, II, 35-42

Bickle, J., on the Haarlemmer-meer engines, XV, 13

Bideford, salt making at, VII, 4

Bigge & Partners, Hareshaw Iron Co., XXV, 75

Bill, R., his iron mast, VI, 16*, 36; his iron boat, 17, 36

Billingsley, M., his patent for boring machine, V, 29, 34

Bilston Iron and Steel Works, engines working on blast-furnace gas, XXX, 258

Binks, G. W., wire ropes of, XXIII, 80.

Binney, C. R., oil engine, XVII, 112-29*

Biography, value of study of, I, 74; IV, 8

Bird, J., instrument maker. XVI, 49

Birdham Mill, Sussex, XIX, 2, 3, 12, 26*

Biringuccio, Vannuccio, early reverberatory furnaces, XIV, 68; book *Pirotechnica* XXVIII: 62; XXIX, 93, 100; use of metallic arsenic, 98

Birkenhead, steamboats from Liverpool to, I XIII. 35-37*

Birkinshaw's wedge-form rails, XXVI, 218

Birmingham. Handicrafts of, I, 72; Wyatt MSS. at, 53; Heaton's steam carriage at, II, 121*; Trevithick at, I, 71; screwcutting at, V, 31; glass-making at, X, 106; Albion corn-mill. VI, 6; Eagle Foundry, V, 26; VI, 4-6, 32; X, 106, 114; Soho factory and foundry, III, 59; V, 29-31, 37; VI, 8-12, 34; Proof house, X, 104; J. Wyatt's memorial at, I, 56; testing machines of W. & T. Avery, Ltd., XV, 181-2, 183; vitriol making at, XVIII, 49, 50, 54; Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 157; Birmingham wire gauge, XXI, 90-94; *Some workshop tools from Soho Foundry*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIII, 67-9*; trade freedom in eighteenth century, XXVI, 63; Museum of Science and Industry, 257; Boulton and Watt Collection in City Library, 257; Newcomen Society Summer Meeting, 1921, I 76; 1944, XXIV, 163; 1956, XXX, 257

Birmingham City Museum. Historical Engineering Exhibits, XXVIII, 210

Birmingham General Steam Carriage Company, 11, 122

Birmingham and Gloucester Railway Co. Norris locomotives for, XXVI, 20-31, 40-1; Norris-type locomotives built in England, 31-7, 42-3; boiler accidents on. 34

Bishop, John, engineer and overseer of workshops of Charles I at Vauxhall, XIII, 81, 82

Bishop, J. C., his organ inventions, VIII, 10

Bishop's Sutton, Hampshire, fulling mill at, XII, 35

Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire, church clock fastenings at, XVI, 129-30, 134, 136, 137, 138-9*; fulling mill at, XII, 35

Bishopwood, Gos., blast furnaces at, VI, 51, 55, 56, 58, 62; XVII, 180

Bisset, J. ., early toymaker, XII, 55
Bjorkbom, C. *A proposal to erect an atmospheric engine in Sweden in 1725*, XVIII, 75-85*

Black & Campbell, Quebec, build the P. S. "Royal William", XXVI, 138

Blackett, C., ironworks of, XXV, 74

Blackett, W. C., and wire-rope sockets, XXVI, 146

Blackman, H., on English iron trade in 18th century, quoted, IX, 12

Blacksburg, Va., memorial to J. M. Rankine at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, XX, 154

Blacksmith's shop of eighteenth century, XII, 54

Blackwell, Jones & Co., ironworks of , XXIV, 19

Blaenau Festiniog, Merionethshire, water balance and waterwheel at, XVIII, 111-5*

Blagill, Cumberland, lead mine and smelt mill at, XIV, 134, 137, 155

Blaise Castle House Folk Museum, Bristol and its Exhibits, XXVIII, 213

Blalceney, Gos., blast furnace at, VI, 55, 62

Blakey, W. ., *William Blakey-a rival to Newcomen*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XVI, 97 -110*; his father makes watch and clock springs in Paris, 98; his French patent for pinion steel, 98; his elastic bandages for rupture, 97, 98, 99; his English patent for steam engine, 99-102, 108-10*; his Netherlands patent, 102-106*; trial of his

engine in Netherlands, 102; in Paris, 102; in Amsterdam, 106

Blanchard, T., wood-working machines of, XVIII, 170

Bland, F., *John Curr, originator of iron tramroads*, XI, 121-30¹; obituary notice, XIV, 231-3

Blast furnace. Invention of, I, 17; introduction into England, 18; first used in the Weald, 16; charging, VI, 19*; in Devon, IX, 96; in Gloucestershire, I, 27 ; V, 87*; VI, 47-64; in Shropshire, IV, 102, 108*; V, 1-2, 3, 5, 6, 7; VI, 30, 31; in Staffordshire, VI, 18, 35; J. Wilkinson and Bersham furnace; XXVII, 70; *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, paper by R.A. Mott, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, Part I*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 271-287*

Blaxland, G., screw propeller of, XIX, 148, 158

Bleaching powder, patent of C. Tennant, XVIII, 53

Blenkinsop, J., rack railway of, VI, 116; tomb at Rothwell, Leeds, XI, 165-6; rack locomotives, XXVIII, 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 17

Blewitt, Harvey and Vivian, of Hayle Foundry, Cornwall, VII, 45

Blewston, F. de, reverberatory furnace of, XIV, 71; patent for correcting coal, 71; makes iron at Wednesbury, Staffs., XV, 33

Bliss, J., bridge of, XIII, 101

Block making machinery at Portsmouth dockyard, III, 7; XXXII, 83, 90, 91 ; Roper's factory at Houndsditch, XVIII, 5; block and tackle in antiquity, XXIX, 169

Bloomeries, in early iron industry, XXVIII, 59

Blowing Engines, improvements of J.G. Bodmer, VI, 89; cataract governor for, 21; at Horsley Iron Works, Staffs., 20, 37; J. Wilkinson's patent, XXVII, 70, 72; at Coalbrookdale, XXXI, 274-280

Blunt, T., instrument maker, XVI, 50

Blythe and Tyne Railway, XXVI, 218-20

Bodmer, J. G. *J. G. Bodmer, his life and work, particularly in relation to the evolution of mechanical stoking*, paper by D. Brownlie, VI, 86-110*; *Diary of John George Bodmer, 1816-17*, communication from H. W. Dickinson, X, 102-114; his percussion shell, VI, 87; cotton spinning machinery, 87, 89; machine tools by, 87, 91; conveyor, 88; bayonet, 88; his workshop at Kusnacht, Switzerland, 87; and at Bolton, 89; his factories at St. Blaise, Germany, VI, 87; improvements in artillery, 88; his cotton mill at Egerton, Lancs., 89; improvements in blowing engines, 89; his rolling mills, 89, 91; his nail-rod cutting machine, 89; his locomotives, 90; and railway permanent way, 91; corridor railway carriages, 91; steam engines, 90, 91 ; rolling mill for steel tyres, 91; the first to use metric measurements in a British workshop, 91; Tubber machinery, 92; boiler fittings, 92; mechanical stokers, 90, 106-108*; his visit to England in 1816, X, 102-114; list of his patents, VI, 108; memorial tablet, XIX, 267; diary of 1816-17, XXXI, 108; Chaingrate Stoker, 108

Body, J. H. R. *A note on electromagnetic engines*, XIV, 103-107*; on steam carriage of Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 57

Bogardus, James, engineer, XXXII, 67, 70, 71, 72

Bogies, on Chapman's engines XXVIII, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 18; on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 18; on canal incline railway 45, 52, 53; railway, XXXI, 244, 260

Boilers. *Mark Seguin and the invention of the tubular boiler*, paper by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VII, 97-117*; introduction of tubular boilers into Royal Navy, II, 92; early marine, 96; Gurney's water-tube, 128; wooden shelled, III, 5, 14; J. U. Rastrick's waste-heat, IV, 56*; early use of fusible plug for, IV, 57; feeding, VI, 2; making at Horton's factory, VI, 27; J. G. Bodmer's boiler fittings, VI, 92; Barlow's patent for tubular, VII, 111; J. Neville's patent for tubular, VI, 171; VII, 114; Seguin's furnaces for, VII, 101-104*; J. U. Rastrick's feed-water heater, 53, 54; Trevithick's boilers, X, 56, 64, 66, 68; cast-iron, X, 64, 66, 68; locomotive boiler for Buenos Aires and Pacific Railways, XII, 54; *Old ship's boilers*, talk by E. Bretherton, 55; Boilers, talk by A. Titley 56; haystack boilers, XII, 55; XXXI, 10, 14

Bollee, A. *Amedee Bollee, pioneer of mechanical road locomotion*, paper by J. R. Nichols, XX, 93-112*; steam tramcar of, 97

Bollman, A., truss bridge of, XIII, 111

Bolton, Lancs. Boring machine of B. Hick and Son at, V, 36; Bodmer's workshop at, VI, 89; centenary of S. Crompton celebrated at, VII, 127-129; foundry of Thwaites, Hick & Rothwell at, XIII, 29-34, 47-48*; gas works at, 33; front helve hammer at, 33-34*; spinning mill of Ormerod & Hardcastle, 33, 48; machine factory of I. Dobson, 33, 48

Bolton Iron & Steel Co. and the Bessemer process, XXV, 174, 177, 179

Bolton and Leigh Railway, II, 24

Boltshope lead mine, Northumberland, XIV, 141

Bone, W. A., and others, waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 5

Bond, Turner and Hurwood, iron founders, XIX, 182

Bond's straw, XII, 16-19*

Bontwynog iron forge, XXV, 87

Bookbinding by. R. Riviere & Co., VII, 119

Boonton, N. J., inclined plane railway, XV, 196

Boot, - de. Invention of the quadrant used in diamond polishing, XXVIII, 204

Booth, H., and Rocket locomotive, IX, 81, 89, 90

Booth, H. C. *The origin of the vacuum cleaner*, XV, 85-98*

Bootsgezel, J. J. *John Galley, the partner of Thomas Newcomen*, XI, 135-7*; *The Gruquius engine and its history*, XV, 1-16*; *The first dry-dock in the Netherlands*, XIX, 221-6*; *William Blakey - a rival to Newcomen*, XVI, 97-110*

Boring machine. *Early history of the cylinder boring machine*, paper by E. A. Forward, V, 24-38*; Smeaton's, at Carron Ironworks, 1769, V, 25; Wilkinson's at Bersham, 25-28*-; one erected at Coalbrookdale, 25; Banks and Onions's at Benthall, 25; Wilkinson's patent for boring guns, 26, 36, 38; one erected at Soho Foundry, V, 29-31, 37; VI, 9, 10; Ewart's, V, 29, 37*; Billingsley's patent, 29, 34; worm drive, 30; earliest screw feed, 30; Murray's, 32, 33, 35*; in France, 33; screw feed, 30-36; vertical, 29, 35; at Horseley Iron Works, VI, 22; in eighteenth century, XXXII, 23, 27

Boring bits, V, 24 I

Boring by auger, V, 24

Borrowdale, Cumberland, copper mining, XVIII, 226, 232

- Borrows**, E., locomotive engineers, XXX, 84
- Borsoi**, F. Russian engineer, XVI, 61-2
- Boston**, Lincs., new outfall for river Witham, XII, 5
- Boston**, Mass. Boston-Charlestoll bridge, XIII, 99*; Boston-Charleston ferry, 100; West Boston bridge, 100; steam engine at, XVIII, 88; testing machine for Massachusetts Institute of Technology, XV, 178
- Bottlemaking**, glass, in Egypt, V, 73
- Boulton**, Matthew hydraulic ram, XVII, 75-9*; XXXII, 7, 8
- Boulton and Watt**. Injunction against Trevithick, I, 71; engines for Portsmouth Dockyard, III, 4; Murdoch's gas installation at Soho, 59*; correspondence on Wilkinson's boring machine, V, 25; engine at Horseley Ironworks, VI, 20; contest steam engine patents of M. Murrey, 113-5; early engines in U.S.A., 172; engine of *S.S. Furie*, VII, 64; J. Hornblower's steam engines, XI, 139-51; 153-4*; steam engines in Cornwall, XIII, 152-3; *Some workshop tools* from Soho Foundry, paper by W.K.V. Gale, XIII, 67-9*; cast-iron building, XXI, 141; heating system, 103; pumping engine for Thames and Severn canal, XXVII, 48 ; XXIX, 14; Soho Foundry, XXVIII, 210; "Lap" engine, 212; Ocker Hill, engine, 227; engine at Royal Naval Dockyard, XXIX, 14; engine at Royal Dockyard, Copenhagen, 17,18
- Bourn**. Oldest windmill in England, XXVII, 102
- Bourn**, D., cotton mill of, XVII, 186
- Bourne**, William, on variation of the compass, XIV, 196; paddle-wheel propulsion XXX, 14-5
- Bovey** lignite beds, Devon, IX, 95
- Bower**, G., carbonisation retort of, V, 48
- Bowling Ironworks**, near Bradford, boring machine at, V, 29, 34
- Boxford**, Suffolk, woollen industry, XIX, 175, 176
- Boyle**, Robert, air pump of, XVI, 11*; letter from S. Hartlib about technical museum, XIV, 4; description of lapidary work, XXVIII, 205
- Braby**, F., corrugated metal sheets of, XXIV, 31
- Brades**, Staffs., edge tool making at, X, 107; iron 100
- Brades Co.**, of Oldbury ironworks of, XXIV, 16
- Bradford**, Yorks., early fulling mill, XII, 37; vitriol making, XVIII, 52
- Bradley**, Glos., forge at, VI, 51
- Bradley**, Staffs. Site of Wilkinson's 'Iron Chapel', XXVIII, 227
- Bradley**, W. F., biography of E. Bugatti, XXXI, 243, 2G7, 269
- Bradley** ("Bradeley"), Bilston, XXXII, 23, 25, 28
- Bradley & Co**, ironworks of, XXIV, 16
- Braithwaite and Ericsson**, their Novelty locomotive, 11, 17; IX, 83, 86-89, 92*; X, 87; their mechanical stoker, VI, 94
- Braithwaite**, J., bobbin-making machinery, XVIII; 242
- Braking Devices**, on Chesterton windmill XXVIII, 236; on Lincolnshire windmills 248, XXIX, 113; application of servos to vehicle

brakes, 72; in Kent windmills, 223-4;
vacuum brake on G.W.R, XXX, 1, 12

Bramah, J., testing machine, XV, li2; metal extrusion press of, XXI, 109*; *Joseph Bramah and his inventions*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXII, 169-86*; Steam-saw at Woolwich, XXXII, 35; hydrostatic machine 37; employment of H. Maudslay, 41

Branca, Giovanni, steam turbine, XVI, 9-10*; XXX, 15

Brandling, C., tomb at Middleton, Leeds, XI, 166

Brandon, Suffolk, flint industry at, VI, 184; furriery industry at, XIX, 180

Brandreth, T. S., and Cycloped locomotive, IX, 85

Brass, monumental brasses of Norfolk, VI, 185; engraved at Norwich, 186; manufacture in England, VII, 8; manufacture, XXIII, 8*; XXV, 412-2; at Bristol, 43-45; at Warmley, 48-50; brass-founding in Cornwall, 116-7; brass guns, 42; Prince's metal 32; *History and particulars of the brass battery process*, paper by B. de Soyres, XXVIII, 131-5*; book by Henry Hamilton, *English brass and copper industries to 1800*, XXXVIII, 131, 134

Brassey, Thomas, enterprises in France, XXX, 63

Bray ton, G. B., oil engine of, XVII, 110

Breckon, J. R., waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 3

Brent, Daniel, Rotherhithe, build P. S. "Rising Star", XXVI, 134

Brent, John, Dutch patent for horizontal windmill, XI, 136- 7*

Bretherton, E., Old ship's boilers and windmills. Talk, XII, 55

Bretherton, F. J., Obituary, XXVIII, 290

Bretton furnace, Yorks, XIX, 54, 56, 78

Brewer, G., on J. Sadler's improvements in balloons, VIII, 81

Brewing industry, early English, VII, 7; England exporting beer by the end of 15th century, 7; in Derbyshire, XIV, 172, 173; in Suffolk, XIX, 182

Briand, T. ., China making, XIV, 174

Briare, France, canal at, XIV, 25

Brick works, Rufford's, VI, 29, 39; at Woolpit, Suffolk, XIX, 174

Bridges. Cast-iron bridge over the river Wear, Sunderland, IV, 50; V, 56; J. U. Rastrick's at Chepstow, 56*; the first cast-iron at Ironbridge, Shropshire, IV, 106*; V, 56; VI, 31,39; designs of J. Stevens, VI, 177; Saltash viaduct, IX, 96; Timber bridge building in the United States, XI, 110; suspension bridge, 110; London Bridge, XII, 1, 4; Rhymney River, 3; Waterloo Bridge, 3; Southwark Bridge, 3; over Serpentine, Hyde Park, London, 5; Sutton Wash by, Lincs, 5; Staines Bridge, 5; Essex pack-horse bridge, 120*; iron bridge at Coalbrookdale, XIII, 17, 43*; XXVIII, 210; *The evolution of early American bridges*, paper by L. N. Edwards, XIII, 95-116*; foot bridges, 95; horse bridges, 96*; cart bridges, 96; wooden bridges, 97-107*; pile and frame trestle bridges, 98- 101 *; arch and truss bridges, 101-107*; metal bridges, 107-112*; in Bermuda. Islands, 97*; at Neponset, 97; at Ipswich, Mass., 97; at Watertown, Mass., 97-98; at Cambridge-Brighton, Mass., 98, 100. at York Maine 99*. At Boston-Challeston, Mass., 99*; at Boston-Charleston, Mass., 99*; at Salem-Beverly, Mass., 100; at West

Boston, Mass., 100; between Rockingham, Vt. and Walpole, N. H., 100*; at Springfield, Mass., 101; at Norwich, Conn., 101; Essex-Merrimacbridge, Mass., 102*, 108*; Piscataqua bridge, N. H., 102; at Trenton; N. J., 102; at McCall's Ferry, Pa., 103; at Philadelphia, Pa., 104, 108, 109*; near New Haven, Conn., 106; Jackson bridge, Md., 106; at Greensburg, Pa., 107*; in Chile, 108*; at Easton, Pa., 108; at Wheeling, West Va., 109; at Lewiston, N. Y.-Queenstown, Ont., 109; at Brownsville-Bridgeport, 110; over Erie Canal 110, 111; of I. Stoughton, 97; of S. Sewall, 99-100*; of E. Hale, 100*; of W. Whiting, 101; of J. Bliss, 101; of T. Palmer, 102*; of T. Burr, 102-104; of L. Wernwag 104*; of I. Town; of S. H. Lond, 106; of W. Howe, 106, 107; of T. W. Pratt, 107; of C. Pratt, 107; of T. Paine, 107; by Messrs. Walker of Rotherham, 107; of J. Finley, 107*; of J. Templeman, 108; of A. Horn, 108; of C. Ellet, 109; of M. Seguin, 109; of E. W. Terrell, 110; of R. Delafield, 110; of S. Whipple, 110, 111; of A. Canfield, 111; of E. Trumbull, 111; of A. Bollman, 111; of A. Fink, 111; at Gainsborough, Lincs., XVI, 112; Schuylkill River Bridge, Philadelphia, 121-3, 126; at Wearmouth, XVIII, 2; at Vauxhall, London, 17, 19; wire-rope suspension, XXIII, 81; Pont-y-ty-pridd: a critical examination of its history, paper by E. L. Williams, XXIV, 121-30; Pont-y-ty-pridd; notes on the technical significance of a remarkable bridge, paper by S. B. Hamilton, 131-9*; oldest railway bridge, XXV, 159-60*; on the Penydarran tramroad, XXVI, 95-6; Coalport Bridge XXVIII, 230; Galton Bridge, Smethwick, 231; early bridge building in China, XXIX, 155

Bridgewater, Canal, XIV, 16, 17; XXXII, 22, 28; docks, XXI, 3, 19

Bridgnorth, Shropshire. Forge at Town Mills, V, 4; Hazledine's foundry at, VII, 46; Trevithick's engines built at, 46; vitriol making at, XVIII, 52; Hazledine foundry, XXVI, 171-83; carpet making, 172, 173; A.

& W. Pope's foundry, 173; Sorocold's waterworks, 182-3

Brighton, Mass., early bridge at, XIII, 98; rebuilt 1790, 100

Brindley, James, Bridgewater canal, XIV, 16; Note upon part of a diary of James Brindley, paper by A. Titley, XX, 67-74*; as part-time engineer, XXIX, 37

Brindley, John, The New Wire Company, Cheadle, XV, 102-4

Brindley, Joseph, The New Wire Company, Cheadle, XV, 101, 104

Brindley, M., The New Wire Company, Cheadle, XV, 101-4, 116; memorial tablet at Alton Parish Church, Staffs., note by H C Austey, XVI, 151

Brine, pits in Cheshire and Worcestershire, VII, 3; pumps of J. Field, XVIII, 145

Bringewood, Herefordshire, forge and furnace, XVII, 182-4

Brinkburn Iron Company, XXV, 76, 77, 80

Bristol. Darby's foundry at, V, 11; irontrade with Coalbrookdale, 9; rolling mills in district, VIII, 52; lead works at XIV, 71, 72-3, 78, 123-5; copper smelting near, 72-3; British and American Steam Navigation Co., XVIII, 132; Folk Museum at Blaise Castle, XXI, 320

Britannia, P. S., 1838, X, 46, 50-52

Britannia Tubular Bridge, XXXII, 73, 77

British Association Meeting, Belfast, 1852, Report, first-Vortex turbine, XXXI, 231

British Museum, Reading Room, XXXII, 78

- British Queen**, P. S., 1838, X, 46, 49, 50-52*; XVIII, 129,132,133,141,143, 160-3
- British Thermostat Co.**, XXV, 69
- Brittany**. *Three Types of Windmills in Southern Brittany*, paper by M. G. Huard, R. Wailes and H. A. Webster, XXVII, 203-210
- Broach making** by hand, X, 87
- Broad-arrow mark**, VIII, 105
- Broadwater**, Staffs., blast furnaces at, VI, 18, 35; Savery engine, XI, 44
- Brockweir**, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 51, 55,62
- Bromley-By-Bow**, London, tide-mills, XIX, 9-10, 24, 25, 27-9*; vitriol making, XVIII, 56
- "**Brompton Boilers**", name for the early building of Science Museum, XXVIII, 209; XXX, 70,71, 77
- Bronze**. *The origin of bronze*, paper by C. H. Desch, XIV, 95-102
- Brooke**, Sir Basil. Blast furnace near Coalbrookdale, V, 1-2; ironworks in the Forest of Dean, VI, 48, 49
- Brooks**, A. *The evolution of the sugar canemill*, XXI, 1-9*; *The early use of steam power in the cane sugar industry*, 11-21*; *Development of the practice of evaporation with special reference to the sugar industry*, XXII, 1-19*
- Brothertoft**, Lincolnshire, woad mill at, XVI, 70, 80
- Brough-on-Humber**, Yorks. *Roman pigs of lead from Brough*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XX, 139-44*; *An archaeological note upon the pigs of lead from Brough*, by I. A. Richmond, 144-5
- Brown**, A. B., hydraulic steering gear for ships, XXIX, 61-4
- Brown**, A. R., servomechanisms, XXIX, 59, 61, 63, 64
- Brown**, C. E. L., electric motor of, XX, 83
- Brown & Co.**, J., Sheffield, supply rails for inclined plane railway at Morris Canal, XV, 198
- Brown**, K., on R. Allen's railway, XVI, 24-6; on early railway embankments, XXV, 160; on Derbyshire tramroads, XXVI, 195; on electric locomotives, XXVII, 161; on steam whistle, 171; obituary, XXXI, 336
- Brown**, S., gas engine of, IV, 56; oil engine, XVII, 110
- Brown**, Sir Samuel, and chain cables, VIII, 42; X, 108, 114; testing machine, XV, 70; studded links for chain cables, XXIX, 195; introduction of iron chains to Navy, XXXI, 186; test on S.S. Great Eastern anchor chain,186
- Brown**, W., gas vacuum locomotive, IX, 81; steam engine builder, XVII, 145-7, 153
- Brown**, Boveri, mercury arc rectifier of, XX, 81; Building of 3-phase electric railway in Switzerland, XXVII, 155
- Brown**, Lenox & Co., Pontypridd, testing machine made at, XV, 170
- Brown**, Logan & Co., chain cable works of, XIII, 40, 49
- Browne**, J., monopoly of making castings, 1635, VI, 56
- Brownlie**, D. *Early history of coal gas process*, 111, 57-68*; *Notes on a neglected worthy, John Patison of Airdrie*, V, 45-52*; *John George Bodmer, his life and work*,

particularly in relation to the evolution of mechanical stoking, VI, 86-110*; Obituary, XXVII, 273

Broxburn Oil Works, Linlithgow, shale distillation at, V, 46

Brue valley, Somerset: pumping station and Huntspill River, XXI, 9

Brulard, A. H., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 9

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom: steamship pioneer, XVIII, 132-3; achievements XXXI, 183, 194; launch of *S.S. Great Eastern*, 186; broad gauge railways, 187; refusal to specialize, 188; dredger at Bridgwater Harbour, 319; Clifton Suspension Bridge, 320; XXXII, 11; lock at Cumberland Basin, Bristol, XXXI, 320; M/s notebooks at Bristol University XXXI, 320; iron hospital in Crimea XXXII, 77

Brunei, Sir Marc Isambard, block-making machinery, III, 7; XXIX, 177-8; XXXII, 83; shoe-making machinery, V, 91-6; his steamboats, 1816, X, 112-3; pulley blocks, XVII, 168; circular saw, XVIII, 2, 18; patent for cutting veneers, 7, 9; arrival in England, XXIX, 175; co-operation with Bentham and Maudsley, 175; work at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, XXXII, 35-7; at Chatham, 67n.; at Portsmouth, 80

Brunelleschi, the first patentee, XXVI, 48

Brunton, J. ., invention of vertical gas retort by, III, 64; V, 47

Brunton, J. L., obituary notice, VI, 228

Brunton, W. *A note on Brunton's Steam Horse*, paper by L. St. L. Pendred, II, 118-120*; meets Joshua Field, VI, 4; biographical note, 32; his mechanical stokers, 4, 32*, 94; marine engines, XIII, 37, 49*

Brunton's Patent Chain and Cable Manufactory, Musselburgh, cable testing machine, XV, 170

Brunton & Shields Railway, XXVI, 213-4

Brush. *Besoms, brooms, brushes and pencils: the handicraft period*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIV, 99-108

Bruton, J. F. *Some Industrial Steam locomotives and Railways*, XXX, 77-92*

Bryant and May, Bow, London, Newcomen Society's visit to factory of, VII, 118

Brymbo Ironworks, XXV, 83, 85

Buchanan, G., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 7*

Buck, J. ., patent for melting iron with coal, 1651, VI, 61; XII, 106-7; XIV, 71; XX, 19

Bucket, elevators, II, 1-3*, 5-6*; IV, 30; VII, 87; X, 28, 29; used by Romans for raising water from mines, XII, 60

Buckle, W., his screw lathe, V, 31

Buckley, R., weaving mill of, XIII, 20, 45

Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Visit to John Fitch memorial tablet, XVI, 143-4 I

Buckton & Co., J., testing machine built by, XV, 178

Budd, J. P. ., waste gas utilization method of, XXIV, 9

Budd, R. *Railway routes across the Rocky Mountains*, XVIII, 205-223*

Budding, E., patent for lawn mower, XIX, 181, 234*

Budding, W., lawn mowing machine of, XII, 52

Buddle, John, partnership with Chapman XXVIII., 5; specification of patent for Chapman's engine, 6; Butterley Company, 7, 8; use of cast-iron rails, 11

Budge, J. ., XXV, 117, 121-22; his hoisting engine, 121; erects Newcomen engines, 121-22

Buffers. Willans patent for air buffer, XXVIII, 25

Bugatti, Ettore. *The automotive inventions of Ettore Bugatti*, paper by H. G. Conway, XXXI, 243-69*

Bugsworth Tramroad, XXVI, 191-2

Buildings. *Preservation of historic buildings and ancient monuments*, paper by Sir Frank Baines, III, 90-92*

Building construction. *The use of cast iron in building*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXI, 139-55*; early use of iron in, XXX, 180

Bullet, P. Early French writer on civil engineering, XXII, 150

Bulmer, B., Thames waterworks, IX, 43

Bulmer, C., in iron industry, XXV, 74

Bulmer, P. J., in iron industry, XXV, 74

Bungay, Suffolk, basket making at, XIX, 180; iron founding at, 182; paper making at, 184; straw hat making at, 180

Buoys, patent of Dickinson and Trevithick, XIII, 49

Burgher, T., fulling mill of, XII, 37

Burguburu, P., on personal weighing, quoted, IX, 63

Burham, Kent, tread wheel for raising water at, IV, 36*

Burne, E. L. On windmills, III, 48-50; on windmills of Cape Cod, V, 43; on windmills of Long Island, XV, 148; *On mills, by Thomas Telford*, XVII, 205-14* *Windmill Sails*, XXIV, 147-61*

Burnside, Westmorland, paper mill at, XVIII, 239

Burr, T., bridges of, XI, 110; XIII, 102-4; metal extrusion press of, XXI, 110*

Burrell, C. & Sons, marine engine, XXVII, 32-33; portable engine, 33; road haulage engine, with Boydell's patent wheel, 34; chain engine, 35; 'Thetford' engine, 35; ploughing engine, 35; 'Gold' medal tractor, 37; 'Scenic' road locomotive, 38; repair of Thetford Town Bridge, XXX, 208

Burrell, F. J. ., engineers, XXX, 88

Burroughs, W. ., fire engines made by, XI, 17 -9, 24-5*

Burstall, Aubrey F. *A study of engineering history*, XXIX, 247-254*

Burstall, T. ., and Perseverance locomotive, II, 18; IX, 84, 89; steam coach, XX, 110

Burt, L. N. *Watford and paper-making*, XXV, 105-7

Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs, wood screw making at, XIV, 172

Burwash, Sussex, ironfounding at, XIX, 39

Bury, Edward, locomotive wheels of, XI, 76*; trial of his locomotive on Lickey Incline, XXVI, 25-7

- Bury St. Edmunds**, Suffolk, windmill of Herbert the Dean, XI, 2; linen industry, XIX, 179
- Bushell**, A. M., obituary notice, XV, 254
- Bushell**, T., early user of coke, XII, 105
- Butcher**, William T. Decease reported, XXXI, 340
- Butler**, T., ironmaster, XXIX, 78
- Butterley Company**, steam engines of, XIV, 172; design for locomotive, XXVIII, 7, 8, 10, 11; Cherry Hinton pumping plant, 277-278
- Buxted**, Sussex, cast-iron guns made at, XIX, 40-2; ironfounding at, 37
- Buxton**, L. H. D., *Charles Babbage and his difference engines*, XIV, 43-65*
- By**, Lieut.-Col. John, engineer of Rideau Canal, XXXI, 208; his design, 211, 217
- Byington**, B., and the salt industry, XXV, 18, 22-3
- Byker**, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 132, 140, 143
- Byland Abbey**, Yorks., preservation of, III, 91
- Cab**. *The Chapman papers; a note on the Hansom cab*, paper by W. A. Young and A. A. Gomme, XXIV, 65-72*
- Cabanes**, C. *Joseph de Montgolfier et le belier hydraulique*, XVII, 85-90*
- Cable**. First transatlantic service, XIV, 16; cable testing machine, XV, 170
- Cachemay**, Sir Richard, blast furnace of, in the Forest of Dean, VI, 51
- Cadbury**, G., Obituary, XXIX, 278
- Caesar**, J., on mineral products of Britain, XII, 57; on fortification, XV, 63-5
- Cages**, mine, XI, 46
- Cahman**, Johan, Swedish ironmaster, VIII, 155
- Caisson**, dock, Bentham's, III, 4; for canal inclines, XXVIII, 37, 40, 42-51, 56-58; lock 46
- Cajetano**, David a. San. (1736-96), kinematic properties of epicyclic gears, XXX, 151
- Calamine**, calcining process, XXVI, 75; early discoveries of, XXVIII, 131
- Calamine House**, Malham, XXVI, 75
- Calculating machines**. *Charles Babbage and his difference engines*, paper by L. H. D. Buxton, XIV, 43-65*
- Caledonian Canal**. Steam dredging plant, XXVII, 90
- Calico printing**, in England, history of, III, 53; machine of H. Maudslay, XV, 60; Richard Robert's improvements, XXV, 133; XXVIII, 143, 144
- California**. Testing machine at University of California, Berkeley, XV, 182
- Calke**, Derbyshire; Midland Branch visit (1960) to relics of ironworks, XXXII, 141
- Calley**, J. Association with Newcomen, IV, 123; his death in Holland, II, 115; *John Galley, the partner of Thomas Newcomen*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XI, 135-7* Dutch patent for horizontal windmill, XI, 136-7*; experiments on Newcomen engine, XIII, 2

Calstock, Cornwall, ironworks at, XXIII, 32

Calthoff, Caspar, master mechanic of the Marquis of Worcester, XIII, 75; steam water-raising engine, XXVI, 269- 71

Calverley, near Leeds, fulling mills, XII, 35-6

Calvert, H. R., on Barton's ruling-engine, XXVI, 86; on draughtsmen's instruments, XXVII, 84

Camborne foundry, Cornwall, XXIII, 32

"Cambrian" Steamboat, XIII, 38, 48

Cambridge, Babbage founds Analytical Society at, XIV, 44; Babbage's calculating machines, 50; W. Finch, ironmonger, XX, 3-4; W. Macintosh, ironmonger, 4; Summer Meeting in, 1953, XVIII, 261-2; *The Early History of the Teaching of Engineering in Cambridge*, paper by E. G. Sterland, 261-75; *The Water Supply of Cambridge*, paper by W. G. Gibson, 277-8; holders of Jacksonian Professorship at University, 263-71; other Professorships, 269-74; Whipple Museum, collection of early scientific instruments, 262

Cambridge Instrument Co., thermostats of, XXV, 60, 67-8, 72

Cambridgeshire. Outfall improvement of river Nene, XII, 5; engine and scoop wheel for Haddenham Level, XV, 42; wood mill at Parson Drove, XVI, 70, 72-3, 75, 79-80*; steelyard at Soham, XIX, 186; The Soham and Kings' Lynn steelyards, paper by W. A. Benton, XIX, 241-8*

Cammell & Co, Sheffield, testing machine for, XV, 173

Canada, Bridge at Queenstown, Ontario, XIII, 109; Canadian National Railway, XVIII, 220-1; Canadian Pacific Railway,

219-20, *The Jones Falls Dam on the Rideau Canal, Ontario*, paper by R. F. Legget, XXXI, 205-218*

Canals. Ironmasters on the Severn apply for powers to construct towing paths, 1771, V, 5; early chain-pump dredger on the Ruppel-Scheldt canal, IV, 32*; Reynolds's invention of inclined plane for, 107, 108; tunnel at Sapperton, Glos., V, I 89; Early United States canals, XI, 111-2, 117-8; Delaware and Hudson, 111-2; Erie, 111-2; Chenango, 112, 117; Leeds and Liverpool, XII, 1; Lancaster, 1; Ulverston, 1; Huddersfield, 1-2; Peak Forest, 1; Ashton-under-Lyne, 1; Nottingham, 2; Cromford, 2; Knottingley to Goole, 4; Bridgewater, XIV, 16, 17; Briare, 25; Canal du Midi, 25; *The Morris Canal*, paper by C. C. Vermeule, XV, 195-202; Schuylkill and Susquehanna Navigation, XVI, 111-5, 125; Middlesex, Mass., 115-7, 125; Western Inland Lock Navigation Company, 119-21, 126; Erie Canal, 120; canal proposed between Wandsworth and Croydon, XXI, 50-1; Croydon Canal, 62; *Early railways of the Ellesmere and Montgomeryshire Canals 1794-1914* paper by A. S. Davies, XXIV, 141-6*; Caledonian Canal, steam dredging plant, XXVII, 90; *Early engineering on the Thames and Severn Canal*, paper by H. G. W. Household, 43-50. *Canal lifts and Inclines, with particular reference to those in the British Isles*, paper by D. H. Tew, XXVIII, 35-58 William Chapman's *Canal Navigation*, 36, 37, 39, 47; Leonardo's letter to the Duke of Milan, 111; Dudley Canal, 155; Brussels Canal, XXIX, 33; first canals in China, 153; Leeds and Liverpool Canal, XXIX, 185; "feeder canals, XXXII, 16,19, 21, 22, 28

Candle moulding machine of H. Maudslay, XV,60

Canfield, A., bridge of, XIII, 111

Cannon balls, iron, XIX, 37

- Cannop**, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 50, 58, 62
- Caoutchouc**, first name for India rubber, XXVIII, 85
- Cape Cod**, some windmills of, paper by E. P. Hamilton, V, 39-44*
- Capner**, T., commissioner for Morris canal, XV, 195
- Capstan**. Early Chinese capstan, XXXI, 160
- Carbeal Mill**, Torpoint, Cornwall, XIX, 17
- Carborton**, Derbyshire, ironmaking at, XIV, 167
- Carbondale Railroad**, XI, 112, 117
- Carburisation**, in iron making, XXVIII, 59
- Carburton forge**, Derbyshire, XIX, 73, 74, 75, 78
- Cardiff**, engineering works of Maudslay Brothers at, XV, 49; Cardiff and Leckworth Marshes, embankment of, XII, 3; St. Fagan's Castle and National Museum of Wales. XXVIII, 213
- Cardiganshire**, silver lead mining in, VII, 5
Francis Thompson's visit to the Cardiganshire mines in 1788, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 156-62; early use of coke in, XII, 105
- Carding-machine** of L. Paul, VI, 163*; carding mill at Kendal, Westmorland, XVIII, 241; carding engine of S. Hargraves, XXVIII, 144
- Cardington watermills** and bridges, XXX, 43f., 46
- Cardmaking machine** of J. C. Dyer, XIII, 21-22, 45-46; of Sharp & Whittemore, 45, 46
- Carew Mill**, Pembrokeshire, XIX, 19-20, 26, 27*
- Carey forge**, Herefordshire, XVII, 181
- Carmarthenshire**. Roman gold mine at Dolaucothy, XII, 61, 64-65
- Carn Brea**, Cornwall, foundry at, XXIII, 33
- Carnarvonshire**. Early flannel mill at Trefriw, XII, 42
- Came**, Sir John, his blast furnace in the Forest of Dean, VI, 51
- Camegie**, F. *Maudslay centenary address*, XI, 168-70
- Camforth Hematite Iron Co.** and the Bessemer process, XXV, 172, 175, 176, 177
- "Caroline"**, auxiliary steamship, XXVI, 135-6, 141-2
- Carpenter**, E. J. ., screw propeller of, XIX, 158, 162
- Carpenters' tools**, pre-historic, XXV, 182-3
- Carpet**, mills at Kendal, Westmorland, XVIII, 244; factory at Bridgnorth, XXVI, 172, 173
- Carr**, D. P. *Side lights on High peak Railway*, XIV, 179-181*
- Carr**, J. ., builds ironworks at Wallsend, XXV, 76
- Carron Ironworks**, Stirlingshire. Cylinder boring mill at, V, 25; letter to Thomas Lewis, 1775, VIII, 157-158; cupola furnace at, XIV, 75; blowing engines for furnace, XXX, 26, 29, 31, 34, 37, 46; boxing mill, 29, 33, 37
- Cartwright**, E., his power loom, VI, 163* rope-making machine of, XXIII, 75

Carves, F., coke oven of, XXIV, 7

Caschrom (digging stick), IX, 38, 40

Case-hardening, III, 20

Cass, G. W., assists in constructing Brownsville-Bridgepost, Pa., bridge, XIII, 110

Cast iron. Early eighteenth century industry in England, V, 11; at Coalbrookdale, IV, 104; V, 2-3; demand for in 18th century, V, 12; its use in windmills, III, 44, 46; invention of process for bellied-pots, V, 11; pots in Sweden, VII, 154, 155; castings made at Horseley Iron Works, VI, 21; J. Browne's iron-castings monopoly, 1635, VI, 56; reverberatory furnace for casting introduced into Sweden, VIII, 155; early use for pumps, X, 31; first cast-iron bridge at Ironbridge, Salop, IV, 106*; V, 56; VI, 31, 39; at Sunderland, IV, 50; V, 56; at Chepstow, IV, 56*; safes, VI, 32; boilers, X, 64, 66, 68; *The use of cast-iron in building*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXI, 139-55*; Flintshire foundries, XXV, 83; at Shotten, 83; Hazeldine's foundry, 84; Richard Thomas's foundry, 84; pot-casting with coke, 84, 85; Smeaton's use of, XXX, 29, 33,45; in building, XXXII, 67,68, 76,77

Castle Engine Works, Stafford, XXX, 84

Cataract governor for blowing engines, VI, 21

"Catch-me-who-can," Trevithick's locomotive, I, 34*; XXVI, 177

Cathedrals. St. Paul's, London. XIV, 28-30, 32-4, 37-8*; Salisbury, 30-1; Westminster Abbey, 31-3

Cathode Ray. System proposed by C. Swinton, XX, 81; tube of B. Rosing, 81

Catrake lead-mine, Keld, Yorks., VII, 89

Caus, S. de, fire engine described by, XI, 16*; steam engine of, XVII, 1-2; steam pressure device of, XVI, 7-9*; steam propulsion, XXX, 15, 23

Caverswall, Staffs., early use of "Oliver" at, XII,9*

Cawthorne, Yorks., furnace at, XIX, 63*

Cayley, G.J., describes fulling mills of Spain, XII.. 35

Cayley, Sir G. *Notes on Sir George Cayley as a Pioneer of aeronautics*, paper by J. E. Hodgson, III, 69-89*; his life, 70; his work on navigable balloons, 75-82*; his work on mechanical flight, 83-86*; his gliding experiments, 84; bibliography of his chief aeronautical writings, 89; caterpillar traction of, XVI, 23*; *Aeronautical and miscellaneous note-book (ca. 1799-1826) of Sir George Cayley with ... a list of the Cayley papers*, Ex. P. No.3, link with Scarborough, XXXII, 130

Cellier-Blumenthal, J. B., pioneer of modern distilling columns, XXVI, 105, 107-8; his distillation process and patents, 106-12 English patent in the name Dihl, 108; inventor of `bubble-cap` column, 108; distilling experiments in Holland, 109; patents on vacuum evaporation, 111; and on beer-coolers, 111; biographical notes 105, 110, 111-2

Cellini, Benvenuto, description of diamond polishing, XXVIII, 203, 205.

Cement manufacture at Leabrook, Staffs., VI, 17; *Parker`s "Roman cement"*, paper by A. P. Thurston, XIX, 193-206*; patent of J. Aspdin, 203; grinding by Wyatt, XVIII, 14; mill at Sheerness, 14, 17 .

Cementation process, for making steel, III,

18-26, 30, 32; for purifying gold, XXIX, 94

Central London Railway, electric lifts for, XIII, 121, 124-6

Cereals, early cultivation of, IX, 36

Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de, describes fulling mills in Spain, XII, 35

Ceylon, iron smelting in, XXI, 27

Chabannes, Marquis of, hot-water heating system of, XXI, 103

Chadwick, Edwin; pioneer of sanitation, XXXI, 189

Chaferies, in iron industry, XXVIII, 60, 69; use of mineral coal in, 69

Chaillot Foundry of Perrier Freres, XIII, 59, 61

Chain-of-pots" *See* Bucket elevators

Chain pump, X, 28, 29, 30; Chinese, II, 4*; XXII, 120, 121*, 122, 127; at Portsmouth dockyard, III, 4*; chain pump dredger of 16th century, IV, 32*; at Hampton Court, 15th Century, X, 33; *The sixteenth century chain pump at Hampton Court*, paper by G. F. Zimmer, XI, 55-66*; Leupold's description of, 58-65*; at Berlin, 58-65*

Chains. Manufacture at Leabrook, Staffs., VI, 17*; at Stourbridge, VIII, 42, 116, 118; Sir Samuel Brown's chain cable, 42; X, 108, 114; winding chains, XI, 45-6, 49, 53-4; works of Brown, Logan and Co., XIII, 40, 49; manufacture in Derbyshire, XIV, 166; manufacture in Black Country, XXIV, 23; *Hand wrought Chains*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIX, 195-204*; chain pier at Brighton, 204

Chalais Meudon, near Paris, Musee de l'Aeronautique at, XIV, 10

Chaldron wagons at Lemington Staith, Northumberland, XV, 204*

Challen, Walter Bernard. Decease reported, XXXI, 340

Chaloner, W. H., *Aaron Manby, Builder of the first Iron Steamship*, XXIX, 77-91*; with Henderson; W. O. *The Manbys and the Industrial Revolution in France 1819-84*, XXX, 63- 75

Chalybes, early iron industry of the, XVIII, 184-6

Chambers, A., interlocking railway-signal frame, IX, 3*

Champion, J. Use of zinc blende in brass manufacture, XXV, 50-1; studies Dutch, brass industry, 52; and the zinc industry, XXVI, 73

Champion, N. Brass manufacture, XXV, 43; possibly learnt art in Holland, 50

Champion, W. The first to make commercial zinc, XXV, 42, 43-4; his zinc patent, 44, works at Bristol, 43, 44, 45, Warmley brass works, 48-50; zinc smelting process, 46-8; uses Newcomen engine to pump tail water of water-mill, 48

Champlain. Lake Champlain Steamboat Co., VIII, 86-88; Champlain Transportation Co., 89, 91, 97; Champlain Ferry Co., 91

Chance, Brotherton & Co., glass manufacturers, XXXII, 68

Chandler, C. L. *Early shipbuilding in Philadelphia, 1683-1812*, XII, 110-111

Chaplin, T. A., on landslips, XXV, 103

Chapman, A., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 9

Chapman, J. *The Chapman papers: a note on the Hansom cab*, paper by W. A. Young and A. A. Gomme, XXIV, 65- 72*

Chapman, William, locomotive bogie of, XVI, 23*; rope patent of, XXVI, 211 ; chain haulage engine, XXVI, 211; XXVIII 7; *Chapman`s Locomotives 18112-1815*, paper by E.A.Forward, XXVIII, 1-19*; his book *Canal Navigation*, 36-7, 39, 47; loading machine at Hetton Colliery, XXIX, 5

Chappel furnace, Yorks., XIX, 54, 56, 78

Chaptal, J. A. C., and beet-sugar, XXVI, 105

Charcoal. *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XVIII, 61-66*; making at Faversham, 64-65*; at Fernhurst, 61-64; at Hythe, 62; at Waltham Abbey, 63; charking coal, XV, 19, 23, 25, 27-29

Chard, Somerset, first demonstration of aeroplane at, XII, 56

Chariots. Chinese south pointing chariots, XIV, 183-5

Charles I, Vauxhall workshops of, XIII, 75-76, 80-86

Charleston-Boston bridge. XIII, 99'-;-; Boston-Charleston ferry, 100

Charlestown Foundry, Cornwall, XXIII, 31

Charlottenburg, testing machine at, XV, 178

Charterhouse -on -Mendip, Somerset, Roman lead mining at, XII, 68-69*

Chase, C. E., obituary notice, XVI, 185

Chat Moss, tram road on, 1795, X, 116*

Chatham Dockyard, fire engines at, XI, 20; ropery at, XVIII, 11; construction, XXX, 85

Chatley, H. *The development of mechanisms in ancient China*, XXII, 117-37*; *Far Eastern Engineering*, XXIX, 151-67*; Obituary, XXIX, 276

Cheadle, Staffs. *The order book of the New Wire Company*, Cheadle, 1788-1831, paper by L. St. L. Pendred, XV, 99-116*

Cheadle Brass Company, XXVI, 70, 72, 73, 75

Chelsea, London, China making at XIV, 175; steam pump at Water Works XIII, 79; steam engine at Water Works, XVIII, 3

Cheltenham, Dance's steam coach, XIII, 136

Chemical works, at Stand, nr Airdrie, V, 46; *Note on Samuel Skey and the Chemical industry in Bewdley*, by A. Parker , XXVII, 217-218

Chenango Canal, XI, 112, 117

Chepstow, Rastrick's cast-iron bridge, IV, 56*

Cheshire, brine pits in, VII, 3; cloth fulling mills on river Dee, XII, 36; fulling mill at Chester, 50; cotton mill at Stockport, XIII, 28; whitesmith's shop at Stockport, 28-29, 47; steamboats to Birkenhead, Runcorn and Tranmere, 35-8*; hydraulic dam at Oulton, XVII, 73-4*; tide-mills in, XIX, 21-3

Chessy, France, vitriol making at, XVIII, 56

Chesterfield, Derbyshire, nail making at, XIV, 166; iron foundry at, 167, 171

Chevalier, J. *La Mission de Gabriel Jars dans les mines et les usines Britanniques en 1764* (in English translation) XXVI, 57-68

Chevalier, cloth milling machine of, XII 44-7*

Chezy, A., Civil engineer, XXII, 153

Chicago, Ill., South Side Elevated Railroad, XIII, 117, 121-6; reaper making at, VIII 123; meat Industry at, 124

Chicopee Falls, Mass, testing machine of Ames Manufacturing Co., XV, 175

Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Chiddingfold glass, and its makers in the middle ages*, paper by B. C. Halahan, V, 77-85; Laurence family, V, 77, 82; Peytowe family, 77, 79; Schurterre family, 78; J.le Alemayne, 78; R. Holmere, 78; glass furnace at Roaring Pond Copse, 77-82

Childe, Prof. V. G., on earliest civilisation in the Middle East, XXX, 240; on slavery, 241; on waterpower, 241

Chile, aborigines' suspension bridge, XIII, 108

Chillington Iron Co., XXIV, 19

Chilton, D.; on the grid-iron pendulum, XXV, 71 ; *Land Movement in the sixteenth Century*, XXXI, 111-129*

Chimney, furnace chimneys, XIV, 75-8; *History of the grated hearth, the chimney, and the air-furnace*, paper by J. N. Goldsmith and E. W. Hulme, XXIII, 1-12*

China. Chain pumps, XI, 55-65; windmills, 6*; harness horse ca. 600A.D., XIV, 24; South-pointing chariots, 183-5; literature on magnetic compass, 190-1; early use of coal, XX, 123-9; iron smelting in, XXI, 23-4*; *The development of mechanisms in ancient China*, paper by H. Chatley, XXII, 117-37*; Great Wall of, XXIX, 153; river works, 153; Grand Canal, 154; stone roads, 155; bridges, 155; quays and bunding structures, 155; saltwells, 156; buildings and earthworks, 156; mechanical devices, 157; capstan, 160; air pump, 160; windmills, 161; shipping, 162; *Iron and steel production in ancient and mediaeval China*, paper by Joseph Needham,

XXX, 141-4; paddlewheels, 22; *The development of iron and steel technology in China*, by Joseph Needham, Ad. P.1958; structural ironwork in ancient China, XXXI, 46, 47; engineering in ancient China, 162-6; origin of windmills, XXXII, 108, 109
China-making, in Derby, XIV, 174-6; at Chelsea, London, 175; at Stratford-by-Bow, London, 175; patent of E. Heylyn and T.Frye, 175

Chipstead, Surrey, tomb of Sir Edward Banks, XII, 6-8*

Chirk aqueduct, XIII, 18, 44

Chirk Castle and the iron industry, XXV, 83, 84

Chittaprat locomotive, VIII, 63, 66, 76, 78, 79*

Chocolat-Menier Factory, XXXII, 58

Cholera epidemics in England, XXXI, 189

Chorenton, ironworks, XXX, 63, 64, 68, 72

Chorobates, description of, II, 51*

Chronometer making, X, 86*

Church, W., Steam coach, XIII, 143

Churchward, G. J. *George Jackson Churchward, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway*, paper by Sir William Stanier, XXX, 1-12*

Churn, J. Rastrick's patent for, 1777, IV, 48

Cinderford, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 61

Cire perdue casting-process, X, 40, 41, 43

"**City of Glasgow**", steamship, XX, 40, 44

"**City of Manchester**", steamship, XX, 40

Civil engineering. *The French civil engineers of the eighteenth century*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXII, 149-59; foundation of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London, XXVII, 91; B. Donkin's membership, 91, 93, see also Smeatonians

Civilizations. *Ancient Civilizations*, paper by E. A. Marples, X, 69-85*

Clare, Suffolk, malting at, XIX, 183; Straw-plait making at, 180; woollen industry at, 175,176

Clark, D., sugar mill steam engine of, XXI, 15*

Clark, Edwin, testing of iron, XV, 170 ; canal lifts and inclines, XXVIII, 41; counterbalancing system, 49; hydraulic lift, 56, 57

Clark, H. O. *Notes on local technology, [East Anglia]*, VI, 184-7; *Notes on horse mills*, VIII, 33-39*; *Notes on French windmills*, IX, 52-59*; *The preparation of woad in England*, XVI, 69-95* with R. Wailes, *Brake wheels and wallowers*, XXVI, 119-30*; *Notes on the Berton Sail and the caviers or hollow post mills of Anjou*, XXVII, 211-6; obituary, XXIV, 174

Clark, P., mining engineer, XXV, 40

Clark, R. H., *The Eastern Counties and its outstanding Steam Engines 1825-1949*, , XXVII, 31-42*; *The Staunches and navigation of the little Ouse river*, XXX, 207-19*; *Notes on the Scarborough Area*, XXXII, 135-140

Clark, W., explores Rocky Mountains, XVIII, 206*

Clarkson, T. *Development of motor-bus*. Talk, XII, 53-4; obituary, XIII, 202-3; thimble-tube boiler of, XXIV, 5; steam omnibus, XXVII, 38

Classical engineering. Introduction to the literature of, I, 8; engineering instruments of Greek and Rome, 11, 45-60*; Roman aqueducts and roads, 11, 63

Claxton, C., Steamship pioneer, XVIII, 133

Clay industry. In Coalbrookdale district, IV, 106; at Stourbridge, VIII, 100, 101, 115,118; in Devon, IX, 95; in Staffordshire, XI, 44-5; in Derbyshire, XIV, 173

Clay, R. S., *English instrument making in the eighteenth century*, XVI, 45-54; obituary, XXIX, 277

Clay Cross, Derbyshire. G. Stephenson and, XIV, 176-7; coal mining at, 176; coke ovens at, 177

Clayton, Rev. J., experiments on gas, III, 57

Clayton, R., and F. Finch, Forest of Dean furnaces leased to, VI, 54; cast iron guns of, XIV, 167

Clegg, Rev. J., diary of, XXXI, 2, 3

Clegg, S. Gas lighting invention of, III, 61*; his continuous retort, VI, 1010*

Clepsydrae, in China, XXIX, 158

Clerke, Sir Clement, copper smelting by, XXIV, 74-6, 77

Clerke, Sir Talbot, furnace of, XIV, 72-8; lead smelting process of, 123; lead works at Bristol, 123-125; son of Sir Clement Clerke, XXIV, 75

"Clermont" steamship, XIV, 16

Cletscher, T. describes copper smelting works near Bristol, XIV, 73

Clifford, W. B., his metallic bellows, XXV, 67

Clifton Suspension Bridge, XXXI, 320 ; XXXII, 11

Clints, Yorks., lead smelt mill at, VII, 85

Clocks. *Ironwork fastenings of the fourteenth century, and the method of their conversion in modern times*, paper by J. J. Hall, XVI, 129-130*; clock-making at Derby, XIV, 171; of E. Terry, XVII, 168; of J. Ives, 169; of C. Jerome, 169; of Richard Roberts, XXV, 131, 132; Sir W. H. Bailey & C, 131; grid-iron pendulum, 53, 71, 72; compensated balance wheel, 53; clocks operating distant dials, 132; *New Light on Ancient Turret Clocks*, paper by R. P. Howgrave-Graham, XXIX, 137-49*; Rouen, 138; .Dijon, 139; Wells Cathedral, 139; Salisbury, 140; Wimborne Minster, 144; Exeter, 145; Sherborne Abbey, 145 ; Ottery St. Mary, 146; Dover Castle, 146; Cassiobury Park, 146; Midhurst, 147; Hackney, 147

Closet. Water closet of J. Bramah, XXII, 170-2

Cloth, mills at Lodgemoor, Glos., V, 88; *Early cloth fulling and its machinery*, paper by E. K. Scott, XII, 31-52*

Coal. First use for smelting iron, IV, 102; V, 2, 9-14; VI, 61; for wrought iron manufacture, IV, 104; V, 12, 13; VIII, 41; early use in lead smelting, VII, 86; use in salt-making, VII, 3; early use in Shropshire, V, 1; carbonisation and distillation, III, 57; IV, 106 *Early history of coal mining in the Black Country*, paper by W. J. Jenkins, VIII, 107-112; draining coal mines in the 17th Century, III; accidents in coal mines in 17th century, 108, 109, 112; mines at Old Swinford, Worcester, 99; mining in Staffordshire, XI, 43-4, 47-9, 51-3; Roman use of coal in smelting, XII, 62, 64; use of coal forbidden in London, 106 ; *The reverberatory furnace with coal fuel, 1612-1712*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIV, 67-81*; Blewston's patent for correcting coal, 71;

mining in Derbyshire, 173; mining at Clay Cross, 176; *Dud Dudley and the early coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XV, 17-37*; patent of W. Astell and others 24, 25; of E. Ball 27; of J Copley 28. of D. Dudley, 25; of Lord Dudley, 19; of J. Progers, 25; of J. Rovenson 19; of Sir William St John 19; of Sturtevant, 19; of Sir Phillibert Vernatt, 25; of T. Whitmore, 25; of Sir Abraham Williams, 28; charking coal, 19, 23, 25, 27-29; coke making, 27-32, 37; use in brass casting, brick burning and glass making, 19; *The earliest industrial use of coal*, paper by T. T. Read, XX, 119-33; coal-cutting machines, XI, 46; *A Durham colliery's stocktaking in 1784*, paper by E. W. Swan, XXIV, 109-12; *Sinking a Northumberland colliery in 1761-2*, paper by E. W. Swan, XXV, 37-40*; Fountains Fell colliery, XXVI, 76-7; use of coal in early industry, XXXI, 57-65; *Abraham Darby {1 and 11} and the coal-iron industry*, paper by Mott. R. A., XXXI, 49-93*; coal-mining in the eighteenth century, XXXII, 21-22

Coalbrookdale, Shropshire. *A sketch of the industrial history of the Coalbrookdale district*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, IV, 102-107*; *Notes on Coalbrookdale and the Darbys*, paper by J. W. Hall, V, 1-8*; *The discoveries of the Darbys at Coalbrookdale*, paper by T. S. Ashton, V, 9-14; the Darby family at, IV, 102*; V, 1-14*; manufacture of cast iron at, IV, 104; V, 2-3; steam engine parts cast at, IV, 105; V, 2-3; blast furnace at in 1696, V, 1-2; inventory at blast furnace, 1718, 2; Coalbrookdale Co. formed, 2; its agreement with the Wilkinsons over steam engine prices, 3-4; Newcomen engine at, 3, 5; Watt engines at, 5; wages in 1826 at, 6; iron trade with Bristol, 9; clay industry at, IV, 106; railways at, V, 4; boring mill at, 25; iron bridge at, IV, 106*; XIII, 17*, 43; XXVIII, 210, 2.30; IV, 31, 39; Joshua Field's visit to in 1821, VI, 30; Report to Coalbrookdale Co. on conveying coal crates from canal boats to the pits, XI, 127-9*; *The Coalbrookdale Company and the Newcomen engine, 1717-*

1769, paper by A. S. Davies, XX, 45-8*; Watt pumping engine, XXVIII, 212; blast furnace, 221; tramroad at ironworks, XXIX, 8; James Sadler's winding engine, 217; *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works*, part I, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 271-87*; part II, XXXII, 43-55*

Coalbrookdale foundry, Liverpool, XIII, 40, 49

Coalgrove Beck Company, lead mining company, XXIX, 180

Coalport, Porcelain Works, Newcomen Society's visit to, IV, 109*; cast-iron bridge (1818), XXX, 258

Cochrane, Lord, and A. Galloway, mechanical stoker of, VI, 94

Cock, C., instrument maker, XVI, 47

Cockrane, C., regenerator of, XXIV, 7

Cockshutt, J., rolling mill of, XI, 131*

Codnor, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 164, 165, 167

Coeurdoux, Father, description of Indian cotton printing, quoted, III, 54*

Coffer dams, use of, XII, 3-4

Coghlan, H. H., *Prehistoric copper and some experiments in smelting*, XX, 49-65*; *The pre-history of the hammer*, XXV, 181-98; experiments on smelting, XXXI, 29 .

Coinage. Sir Edward Ford's invention, IX, 49; early coining-press, XXVI, 54; *Landmarks in the history of weighing and measuring*, paper by C. St. C. B. Davison, XXXI, 131-152*

Coke. *Coke: a note on its production and use, 1587-1650*, Communication from R. Jenkins, XII, 104-107; early use in malting, 105-106; making, XV, 27-32, 37; ovens at Clay Cross, Derbyshire, XIV, 177; in 18th century, XXVI, 60-2, 63; de Blewston's patent of 1677, 60; Francis Wood's process, 60; in France, 64; making by hearth process, XXVIII, 157, 227; coke breeze for chain-making, XXIX, 195, 196; refineries XXXII, 48

Colbert, J. G., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 82

Colburn, Z., and the invention of the steam whistle, XXVII, 164-166, 167-168, 171-172

Colchester, Essex, fulling mill at, XII, 38

Cole, Humfrey, surveying instruments, XXXI, 112, 121, 122

Cole, H. L., obituary, XXIX, 277

Coleman, Dr. D' Alton Corry, obituary notice, XXX, 275

Collin, A. *Alexandre Collin, 1808-90; pioneer in soil mechanics*, paper by A. W. Skempton, XXV, 91-104

Collinge, J., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 5, 7

Collingwood, W. G., on the German colony at Keswick, XVIII, 226

Collinson, T. Visit to Gloucestershire ironworks XXV, 44-5, 48

Collyns, J. ., patent for making sailcloth, XIX 177

Colnbridge forge, Yorks, XIX, 69, 72, 73, 76, 78

Colt, S., revolver of, XVII, 170

- Coltman**, J. L., *Manufacture of Vertical Boilers*, XXVII, 143-152*
- Columns**, cast-iron, XXVIII, 156; Delhi iron column, XXXI, 40, 44, 45
- Colyn**, J ., Ironfounder, XIX, 39
- Comb mills** in Westmorland, XVIII, 244; Milnthorpe, 244*
- Combing** machine of J. Heilmann, VI, 164
- Combe Martin**, Devon, silver lead mining at, VII 5
- “**Comet**” steamship, marine engine of, XIV, 8
- Communication**. *The communication revolution, 1760-1933*, paper by R. G. Albion, XIV, 13-25
- Compasses**, magnetic. Early Chinese southpointing chariots, XIV, 183-5; discovery of magnetic compass, 190-8; Tan, Duke of Chou as supposed inventor, XXIX, 151; probable invention, 152
- Compressed-air**. Phenomena observed by Richard Roberts, XXV, 134
- Compton**,-, fire engine of XIII, 8-9
- Comrie**, L. J., on calculating machines, XIV, 60-2
- Condensers** of S. Hall, XVIII, 143
- Congreve, Sir William**, X, 112; patent for printing machine, XV, 77; XXVII, 91
- Congreve, W.**, describes wood distillation, XVIII, 62,63
- Coniston**, Lancashire, copper mining at, XVIII,232 .
- Connecticut**. Bridge at Norwich, XIII, 101; bridge near New Haven 106; testing machine built by Yale & Towne, Stamford, XV, 178; *Stonington Railroad centennial*, paper by W. C. Langdon XVIII, 268-9,
- Connecting Rod**, of Holders & Russell XXVIII, 174, 176
- Connemara**, Ireland, cloth fulling in, XII 33*
- Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers**, Paris, XIV, 5-6, 11; testing machine at, XV 178
- Conshocken**, Pa., testing machine for S. Fulton & Co. of, XV, 174
- Conte**, N. E., graphite patent, XXVII, 137
- Conveying machinery**. *The early history of mechanical handling devices*, paper by G. F-Zimmer, II, 1-11*; chain pumps, II, 4*; III, 4*; X, 28, 29, 30, 33; bucket elevators, II, 1-3*; 5-6*; IV, 30-31; VII, 87; 16th century chain-pump dredger, IV, 32-35*; J. G. Bodmer's conveyor, VI, 88; Polhem's mine headgear, VII, 18, 20, 21*; mechanical stokers, VI, 4, 32*, 90, 92-107*; conveyors introduced into flour-mills, II, 6; into gas works and power stations, 7; screw-conveyor retorts, V, 47 -50
- Conway**, H. G. *Some notes on the Origins of Mechanical Servo-Mechanisms*, XXIX, 55-75* ; *The Automotive inventions of Ettore Bugatti*, XXXI, 243-69*
- Conway Tubular Bridge**, XXXII, 173
- Conway Valley** iron forges, XXV, 87, 90
- Cook**,-, marine engine of, XIII, 38
- Cook, B.**, patent for gun barrel, V, 59
- Cook's Kitchen Mine**, Cornwall, Trevithick's winding engine at, X, 55, 58-60
- Cooke, Sir William F.**, and railway signalling, IX, 2

Cooper, Charles. Obituary, XXXII, 149

Cooper, E. R. *The steelyard at Woodbridge*, XIX, 185-91*; *A note on saltpans in Suffolk*, 213-5

Cooper's tools in Hereford Museum, XXIII, 55-8

Copenhagen, Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 159 .

Copley, Sir Godfrey, letter to Chester waterworks Co., XXIX 41

Copley, J., work on smelting iron with coke , XII, 107; patent for making iron, XV, 28; XX,20

Copper, sheathing, manufacture at Portsmouth, III, 10; *Notes on copper smelting, 1567-1616*, communication from H. G. Graves, VII, 121-5; in Cumberland, 8, 121-5; mine in New Jersey, 1715, X, 15, 16; Sumerian copper, 76, 77, 81-85; malachite as early source of, 77, 84; Roman copper workings at Llanymynech, Shropshire, XII, 59, 66; Roman copper mining in North Wales, 63, 65; Roman copper smelting, 66; mining at South Crofty, Cornwall, XIII, 147-50* ; copper smelting at Keswick and Neath, XIV, 68-69; at Neath, 72; at Redbrook, Glos., 72; near Bristol, 73; Company of Copper Miners in England, 72; refining at Alton, Staffs..XV, 105; Hollingrake's patent for pressing copper rollers, 109, III; smelting at Penclawdd, Glam., 106, 112; *The Society for the Mines Royal and the German colony in the Lake District*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVIII, 225-34; mill at Walthamstow, 16; remelting at Portsmouth Dockyard, 14; rolling at Portsmouth Dockyard, 14; rolling mill of Rastrick, 16; *Prehistoric copper and some experiments in smelting*, paper by H. H. Coghlan, XX, 49-65*; smelting and rolling in Cornwall, XXIII, 13-22; *Copper smelting in England: revival at the end of the seventeenth century*, paper by R. Jenkins, XXIV, 73-80;

smelting, XXV, 117-8; mining in Britain, XXVIII, 131; manufacture in eighteenth century, XXXII, 25, 27

Copperhouse Foundry, Cornwell, XXIII, 29-30

Coppersmith's shop of eighteenth century, XII, 54

Corbridge, Northumberland, Roman iron smelting at, XII, 74- 75

Cord, corresponding to surveyor's chain, XXXI, 141, 151; of timber, 149

Cordova, Spain, early paving in, XIV, 85

Cork County, lead and silver mines in, XIV, 138

Corn. Early cultivation of, IX, 36; early milling of, 37; conveyors in corn mills, II, 6; Albion mill, Birmingham. VI, 6; early English mills, VII, II; early millstones, IX, 37, 97; *The Shetland water-mill*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XIII, 89-94*; mills in Westmorland, XVIII, 236-7; at Beetham, 237*; at Kendal, 237; at Preston Patrick, 237

Cornelisz, Cornelis, patent for water-raising device, XXVIII, 191

Cornish Copper Co., XXIII, 14-22; XXV, 116

Cornish Engines Preservation Society, The, XXVIII, 215-6

Cornish, G., ironmonger, XX, 8-11*

Cornwall. J. U. Rastrick's visit to, IV, 52; first Newcomen engine in, 120; tin industry, VII, 4; steam engine castings made at Hayle Foundry, 44; Trevithick's winding. engines .in, X, 55-68*; Trevithick's engine for Sir Charles Hawkins built at Trewithen, VII, 4; Saltash viaduct, IX, 96; *Cornish mining*:

notes from the account books of Richard Trevithick, Senior, paper by A. Titley, XI, 26-41; steam engines in, 138-55*; Penryn granite for Waterloo Bridge, XII, 3; Wink for twisting strawbonds used in, 19; fulling mill in Cornwall, 50; Roman tin mining in, 76; *A Cornish engineer: Arthur Woolf, 1766-1837*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIII, 55-73*; Woolf steam engines in, 61-68; Harvey's foundry at Hayle, 66; *South Crofty - past and present*, paper by C. V. Paull, 147-150*; *Pumping engines on Great Wheal Busy*, paper by A. Rowe, 151-153*; Summer Meeting in, 155-158*; tomb of Jonathan Hornblower at Penryn, 155; Haarlemmermeer engines built at Hayle Foundry and Perran Foundry, XV, 8, 13, 16; *Hammer mills in Cornwall*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVIII, 270-1; ore stamps in, 230; tide mills in, XIX, 1, 17-19, 26, 27*; wireless telegraphy memorial at Poldu Cove, XX, 156-7; G. Cornish, ironmonger at Redruth, 8-11*; *John Edwards (1731-1807) Cornish Industrialist*, paper by T. R. Harris, XXIII, 13-22; *Early engineering and ironfounding in Cornwall*, paper by R. Jenkins, 23-35; *Engineering in Cornwall before 1775*, paper by T. R. Harris, XXV, 111-22

Corps des Ponts et Chaussees, XIV, 25

Corringham, Essex, tide mill at, XIX, 4

Corrosion of ironwork, mediaeval protection against, XXXI, 43

Corrugated sheet metal. *A study of galvanised and corrugated sheet metal*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIV, 27-36; iron XXXII, 61, 67, 70, 73

Corset making in Suffolk, XIX, 180

Corstopitum (Corbridge), Roman iron ingot found, XXXI, 39

Cort, H., puddling process of, V, 4, 12; VIII, 41; *Henry Cort's bicentenary*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXI, 31-47*; XXXII, 43, 47

Cortelyou, G. B., obituary, XX, 180

Costa, S. de, introduces glass making process into England, VI, 76

Coste, L., and A. A. Perdonnet, on Robert Stephenson's locomotive for St. Etienne-Lyon railway, quoted, VII, 68, 72

Coster, J., copper smelting by, XXIV, 76-7; his water-raising engine, XXV, 112-3

Cotton. See also Mills. *The invention of roller drawing in cotton spinning*, paper by A. Seymour-Jones, I, 50-62*; *Fathers of machine cotton manufacture*, paper by F. Nasmith, VI, 159-68*; English cotton industry and the factory system, VII, 13; J. Kay's fly shuttle, VI, 159-60*; R. Kay's drop box, 160; Paul and Wyatt, I, 50-56*; VI, 160; Hargraves's jenny, VI, 161*; VII, 13; Arkwright, I, 56-62*; VI, 162, 163; VII, 13; High's claims to invention of roller drawing, I, 60; Crompton's mule, VI, 163*; VII, 127; Roberts's mule, VI, 163; J. G. Bodmer's spinning machinery, VI, 87, 89; C. Danforth's spinning machines, VI, 150-158*, 165; Paul's carding machine, 163*; Cartright's power loom, 163*; Heilmann's combing machine, 164; mill of Bodmer and Novelli at Egerton, 89; Arkwright's mill at Cromford, " VII, 13; *Indian cotton prints and paintings of the 17th and 18th centuries*, paper by G. P. Baker, III, 52-56*; early calico printing in England, 53; originated in India, 52; Pliny's description of, 52; description of process in India by Father Coeurdoux, 1748, 54; spinning and weaving in Finland, XII, 108-9; spinning machines of J. & W. Eaton, XIII, 20, 44; weaving mill of R., Buckley, 20, 45; cardmaking machines of J. C. Dyer, 21-22, 45-46; and of Sharp and Whittemore, 45, 46; spinning machinery of R. Roberts, 24-26, 47; spinning mill of J. Kennedy, 27-28, 47; spinning mill of A. & G.

Murray, 28; cotton mill at Stockport, 28; spinning mill of Ormerod & Hardcastle, 33, 48; machine factory of L. Dobson, 33, 48; Arkwright, 51-53; machinery of Arkwright, XIV, 8; spinning mill at Cromford, Derbyshire, 173; manufacture at Leominster, XVII, 186; mill of D. Bourn, 186; mills in Westmorland, XVIII, 241; templates for, XXV, 127; Richard Robert's improvements in, 126, 127; self-acting mule, 127, 128, 129-30

Cotton, W., and the iron industry, XIX, 83. XXV, 90

Coulomb, C. A. de, *C. A. de Coulomb: a bicentenary appreciation of a Pioneer in the science of construction*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XVII, 27-49*; introduces calculus into engineering theory, XXII, 154; theory of structures, XXV, 6

Coulson-, iron rolling mill of, XVIII, 16

Court, T. H., *English instrument making in the eighteenth century*, XVI, 45-54

Coventry, Fullers and Walkers Guild of, XII, 33

Cowper, C. E., regenerator of, XXIV, 7

Cox, L. Master workman for Boston-Charleston bridge, XIII, 99

Crabtree, J. A., on Murray and the hypocycloidal gear, XXVII, 179

Cradley Staffs. Dudley's forces at, XV, 20; his furnace at Cradley Heath, 21

Cradock, G., wire ropes of, XXIII, 86

Cragg, J., cast iron building by, XXI, 149

Cramer, J. A., furnace of, XXX 4*; his *Art of Assaying* discussed, XXV, 52; his Dutch descent, 52

Crampton. *The Crampton locomotive in England, Part I, the outside cylinder rear-driven pattern*, paper by P. C. Dewhurst, XXX, 99-113*; *Part II*, 115-390*

Cranach, B., ore stamps of, XVIII, 230

Crane. Bentham's steam, III, 6; Polhem's derricks, VII, 18; at Fawcett and Littledale's foundry, Liverpool, XIII, 41; at Liverpool Docks, 42; by B. Hick, at Liverpool, 42-30*; described by Goodrich, XVIII, 4*; gib at Watford Engineering Works, XXV, 106; at Woolwich gunwharf, XXXII, 30, 32-4, 41, 42

Cranage, G. and T., use of coal for making wrought iron, 1766, IV, 104; V, 4, 12; patent for wrought iron, XXXII, 4, 8

Craufurd, H. V., patent for galvanising process, XXIV, 29

Craver, H. W., *The Farey Diary*, 1819 annotated by H. W. Craver and others, XVII, 215-9

Crawshaw, C. W., on Bryan Donkin, XV, 82

Crawshay, W., Jnr., and Gurney's railway locomotive, 1830, 11, 127

Crazing stones for tin ore, IX, 97*

Creusot Ironworks, origin of, XXVI, 66, 67; and the industrial Revolution in France, XXX, 63-75

Crewdson, E. and his Turgo impulse wheel, XXXI, 220, 241

Crich, Derbyshire, limestone quarries at, XIV, 176, 201*

Crick Tramroad, XXVI, 189-90; Fritchley tunnel on, 189; scene of trials of Brunton's 'steam-horse', 190

- Crinnis**, Cornwall, Woolf steam engine at, XIII, 62
- Crisp**, Sir Nicholas, waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 1-2
- Cromford**, Derby, Arkwright buried at, I, 61; Cromford Mill, 59; Arkwright's cotton-spinning mill at, XIV, 173; Cromford and High Peak Railway, 179-81, 203; XXVI, 193-4; Cromford canal, XII, 2; XXVI, 189-90
- Crompton, R. E. B.** *The first installation of house-to-house supply in the United Kingdom*, XI, 90-7
- Crompton, S.** Spinning mule of, VI, 163*; VII, 127; centenary commemoration at Bolton, 1927, VII, 127-9
- Crook**, Westmorland, bobbin mills at, XVIII, 242
- Crooswijk**, Netherlands, Blakey's steam engine at, XVI, 102
- Cros**, C., sound-recording and reproducing apparatus, XXVI, 265-6
- Croshill**, William & Sons; engineers, of Beverley, XXXII, 135
- Crosley**, A. S. *Survey of the 6th century Saxon burial ship*, XXIII, 109-16*; *Simom Goodrich and his work as an engineer, Part III, 1813-23*, XXXII, 79-91*
- Cross**, H., and the theory of structures, XXV, 6
- Crossley**, W. J., gas engine manufacturer, XXX, 224
- Cross-staff**, or Jacob's staff, XXXI, 122-125
- Crowley**, Sir Ambrose. Life and work of, IV, 73-78; his iron works and their organisation, 78-101; manufacture of shear steel, III, 26; *Crowley's Wharf, Greenwich*. paper by A. G. Linney, XVI, 149-50; industrial development in Derwent valley, XXIX, 256; sends half-brother to Sweden, 1701, XXXI, 95; visited by Henrik Kalmeter, 1719, 100; by Samuel Schrederstierna, 1749, 101; by Reinhold Augerstein, 103; by Johan Ludwig Robsalm, 105
- Crowther**, Phineas. construction of Chapman's engine, XXVIII, 8, 12; new cylinder arrangement, 16, 18; patent for steam winding engine, XXIX, 205, 207
- Croydon**. Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, XII, 2; Croydon and Reigate road, 2; Croydon Court House, 3; pumps and engines for Croydon atmospheric railway, XV, 48; canal between Wandsworth and, XXI, 50-1; railway between Wandsworth and, 51-8, 69-79; Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, 58-68, 75-9; Croydon Canal, 62
- Cruquius**, N. S., Netherlands drainage engineer, XV, 3; *The Cruquius engine and its history*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XV, 1-16*
- Crystal Palace**, London, Siemens and Halske electric railway at, XIII, 128; XXII, 58, 65, 68-70, 70a., 73, 75, 76
- Ctesibius**, inventions of, XIV, 2
- Cubitt**, Sir William, windmill sail of, XXIV, 153; XXVI, 237, 247; Harvey Combe engine, XXX, 77; Chard Canal, XXVIII, 43; XXXI, 228; XXXIII, 68, 75
- Cuckney**, Derbyshire, iron making at, XIV, 167
- Cuff**, J., microscope of, XVI, 46
- Cugnot**, N. J., steam carriage of, XIII, 131; XVI, 21

Gully, William Frederick. Decease reported, XXXI, 340

Culpepper, E., instrument maker, XVI, 47; brass microscope of, 46

Cumberland. Copper smelting in, 1567-1616, VII, 8, 121-5; German miners at, 85, 123; Royal mines at, 121; lead industry at Alston Moor, 5, 89; copper smelting at Keswick, XIV, 68-69,76; lead mines and smelt mill at Blagill, 134, 137, 155; at Nent Head, 119, 142, 143, 144; lead mines at Alston Moor, 132,134, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148; early steam engines at Whitehaven, XVI, 17-18; water bucket engine at Irton Hall, 56; copper mining at Borrowdale, XVIII, 226, 232; at Keswick, 226-34; at Newlands, 226, 230, 232; *The "iron bellows" of Duddon Furnace, Cumberland*, paper by J. N. Mart, 93-100*; ore stamps in, 230; waterwheel at Newlands, 230; *Duddon pig iron*, 1772, paper by J. A. Smythe, XIX, 227

Cunard & Co., steamships of, XVIII, 165-6; early screw steamships of, XX, 41

"**Cupola**," the name, XIV, 75, 80

Curacoa, P. S., 1827, X, 47; XXVI, 136-8, 141-2; paddle wheels for, 137

Curr, J. *John Curr, originator of iron tram roads*, paper by F. Bland, XI, 121-30*; his report to Coalbrookdale Co. on conveying coal crates from canal boats to the pits, 127-9*; Newcomen engine designed by, 132*; cast Iron rails of, XVI, 23; flat rope patent of, XII, 78; table of engine dimensions, XXXI, 10

Curwen, E. C., *Prehistoric agriculture in Britain*, IX, 36-42

Cuss, C. T., on securing tyres to railway vehicle wheels, XI, 84-5

Cutlery. Exhibition of, XI, 132, 135; cutler's shop of eighteenth century, XII, 54

Cutting nap of cloth, machine for, XII, 52

Cuzco, Peru. *The megalithic ruins at Cuzco, Peru*, paper by C. O. Becker, XXI, 129-38*

Cycloped locomotive, IX, 85

Cyfarthfa Iron Works, Merthyr Tydfil, testing machine at, XV, 171*

Cylinder, *Cylinder boring machine, Early history of*, paper by E. A. Forward, V, 24-38*; Smeaton's at Carron Ironworks, V, 25; Wilkinson's at Bersham, 25-28; erected at Coalbrookdale, 25; Banks and Onions's at Benthall, 25; erected at Soho Works, 29-31, 37; Ewart's, 29, 37*; Billingsley's patent, 29, 34; worm drive, 30; screw feed, 30-36; Murray's, 32, 33, 35*; in France, 33

D' Acres, R. His "*The Art of Water-drawing*", 1660, paper by Rhys Jenkin, X, 28-35*; his hot air water-raising apparatus, X, 31, 34*; on London waterworks, 1659, quoted, IX, 46; pump of, XVI, 9; *The art of water-drawing*, 1659, Ex, P. No 2

Daft, L., First main line electric locomotive, XXVII, 154

Daimler, G., automobile of, XIV, 16

Dalifol, -, steam tramcar of, XX, 97

Dallery, T. C. A., steam carriage of, XVI, 21

Damghan culture, X, 8, 79, 81*

Dampier, C. E., spring balance of, XXII, 77

Dance, Sir Charles, steam coaches of, XIII 136,142*

Danforth, A. Salt making at Onondaga, XXV, 18

Danforth, C., spinning machinery patents of, VI, 150-158*, 165

Daniels, Joseph Lionel. Decease reported, XXXI, 340

Daniloff, S., *Some unusual American spinning wheels*, VI, 144-8*; discussion, 165-8

Darby, Abiah, wife of Abraham (2). Her letters confirm the claims of Abraham Darby (1) to be first to use coal in iron smelting, V, 10-14*

Darby, Abraham, (1). His foundry at Bristol, V, 11; moves to Coalbrookdale, 1, 9; his day-book, 9; the first to use coke for iron smelting, IV, 102*; V, 9-14; his iron bellied-pots, IV, 104; V, 11; use of mineral coal in iron-smelting, XXVIII, 74; patent for pots cast in sand, 226, *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, Part I*, paper by R. A. Mott, 271-87*

Darby, Abraham, (2). Instals Newcomen engine at Coalbrookdale, V, 3; and a timber railway, 4; the first to make bar-iron from coke pig-iron, V, 11-12; XXXII, 22, 43; *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, Part I*, paper by R. A. Mott, 271-87*

Darby, Abraham, (3), V, 5, 7; XXXII, 45

Darby, Roger Sorton, descendant of Abraham Darby. Decease reported, XXXI, 340

Darlington, J., designed engine for Haarlemmer-meer, XV, 12, 15, 16

Dartford, Kent. Trevithick's memorial at, IV, 134*; paper mill at, VII, 9

Dartmoor. Gobbet blowing house, IX, 97; Hay Tor granite railway, 95*; prisons at Princetown, XII, 3; granite for London Bridge, 5

Dartmouth, Devot}. Unveiling of Newcomen memorial at, I, 72n; Newcomen at, IV, 113, 134; Newcomen documents in the archives of, VII, 60-62'1-; Newcomen's house at, XV, 67-71*

Darwin, Sir H., his thread-recorder, XXV, 61-4

Davenport, T., electric traction of, XIII, 129; XIV, 106; electro-magnetic engine of, XIV, 103

Davidson, R., electric locomotive of, XIII, 117, 127; XIV, 104*; electromagnetic engine of, XIV, 104*, XXVII, 153

Davies, A. S. *The first steam engine in Wales, 1714, and its Staffordshire owners*, XVIII, 67-74; on the South Yorkshire iron industry, XIX, 82-4; *The Coalbrookdale Company and its Newcomen engine, 1717-1769*, XX, 45-8*; *Early railways of the Ellesmere and the Montgomeryshire Canals, 1794-1914*, XXIV, 141-6*; *The early iron industry in North Wales, XXV, 83-90**; *Isaac Wilkinson (c. 1705-84) of Bersham, Ironmaster and Inventor*, and bibliography, XXVII, 69-72; obituary, 272

Davies, C. E., 'What's past is prologue', XXII, 91-7

Davies, E., galvanised metal sheet works of, XXIV, 31

Davies, Peter, account of Summer Meeting in S. E. Kent, XXXI, 311-314. *The early Industries of Folkestone*, 315-318

Davies, T. H. *Some account of locked-coil and flattened-strand wire ropes*, XXVI, 145-53*

- Davies & Bailey**, J. Society visits works of, XXV, 207; their Woolf beam engine, 207
- Davis, A. G.** *William Smith, Civil Engineer, Geologist (1769-1839)*, XXIII, 93-8*
- Davison, C.** St. C. B. *Landmarks in the History of Weighing and Measuring*, XXXI, 131-152*
- Davison, Samuel Dobson**, locomotive engineer, XXX, 83
- Daviss, S.**, Copper works of, XVIII, 233-4
- Davy, Sir Humphrey**, demonstrates electric arc, XX, 77; character, XXV, 4; XXXII, 2, 13
- "Davy Crockett"**, locomotive, XI, 112
- Dawes & Sons, J.**, ironworks of, XXIV, 18, 19
- Dawley Castle**, Shropshire, blast furnaces at, V, 6
- Day, J.**, locomotive wheels of, XI, 77
- De La Saussaye**, Louis Fiquiet, and Papin's steam engine, XXX, 23
- De L'Orme**, Philitest, aeolipyle, XXX, 15
- Deacon, -.**, makes compound dies for B. Donkin, XV, 77
- Deakin, James**, and railway interlocking, IX, 5
- Deakin, John**, and railway signalling, IX, 3, 4*
- Deacon, W. H.**, Development of railway signalling, IX, 1-11; obituary, XVII, 242
- Dean, A. H.**, Haarlemmer-meer pumpmg engines, XV, 4,5, 8, 11, 12. 15, 16
- Dechen, H. von**, *Report on Railways in England in 1826-27*, XXIX, 1-12*
- Dedunstanville**, Lord, of Tehidy and Trevithick's thrashing engine, VII, 46- 7
- Dedyngtons**, glass dealers, of the 14th century, V, 78
- Deere, J.** plough factory of, XVIII, 122, 123
- Deerr, N.**, *The evolution of the sugar cane mill*, XXI, 1-9*; *The early use of steam power in the cane sugar Industry*, 11-21*; *Development of the practice of evaporation with special reference to the sugar industry*, XXII, 1-19*
- Defoe**, Daniel, on river navigation XXIX, 29, 40; account of accident to George Sorocold, 43
- Delabole Mill**, Cornwall, XIX, 17
- Delafield, R.** bridge of, XIII, 110
- Delasme, -.**, his smoke-preventing furnace, VI, 93
- Delaware locomotive**, IV, 67
- Delaware and Hudson Co.** *The four locomotives imported into America by the Delaware and Hudson Co.*, paper by L. F. Loree, IV, 64-72; founded by W. and M. Wurts, IV, 64; their agent in England in 1828, 58; canal, XI, 111-2
- Delhi**, iron column, XXXI, 40, 44, 45
- Denbighshire**. Hazledine's foundry at Llangollen, XIII, 18-19; Pont-Cysylltau aqueduct, 18-19, 44; Chirk aqueduct, 18, 44; Humphry's ironworks at Acrefair, 19-20; ironworks, XXV, 83, 87
- Denmark**. Watt bicentenary commemoration at Copenhagen, XVI, 159; *The History of the First Steam Engine in Denmark*, paper by H. H. Mansa, XXIX, 13-18*

Dennison, A. L., watches of, XVII, 169

Derby, E., inventor of roll-top desk, XV, 154

Derby. China industry, XIV, 174, 176, 20; clockmaking, 171; dyeing, 173; fulling mills, 173; malting, 173; nail making 166; silk mill, 168-70; steam engine building at, 172; water supply of, 167-8, 202; Messrs Fox's steam engine and machinery for Russia, XVIII, 5; *William Strutt's cotton mills, 1793-1812*, paper by H. R. Johnson and A. W. Skempton, XXX, 179-205

Derbyshire. Lead industry in, VII, 5; oil refinery at Alfreton, V, 46; Strutt's factory at Belper, X, 111; Cromford Mill, I, 58; Peak Forest Canal and Tramroad, XII, I; Cromford Canal, 2; Roman lead-mining in, 63, 67, 70-71; early manufacture of coke in, 105; *Historical notes on some Derbyshire industries*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIV, 163-177; brewing and malting, 172-173; chain making at Dronfield, Duffield, etc., 166; china industry in Derby, 174-176; clay industries, 173; clock making at Derby, 171; coal mining, 173; cotton spinning at Cromford, 173; dyeing at Derby, 173; fulling mills in Derby, 173; gun casting, 167; hosiery knitting, 174; iron founding at Chesterfield, 167; iron industry, 164-167; iron making at Barlow, 164; at Barton Fields, 165, 166; at Belper, 165; at Carberton, 167; at Codnor, 164, 165, 167; at Cuckney, 167; at Duffield Frith, 164; at Fox brooke, 164, 165; at Hartehay, 164; at Loscowe Mylne, 164; at Makeney, 164; at New Mills, 165, 166; at North Wingfield, 164; at Pleasley, 165-166; at Reinshaw, 167; at Staveley, 164, 165; at Wadsley, 167; at Whaley, 165; at Wingerworth, 165, 167; lead furnace at Lea, near Matlock, 164; at Winster, 79, 138; lead industry, 163-164; lead mines at Winster and Wensley, 138, 142, 147; limestone at Crich, 176, 201; limeworks at Ambergate, 176-177; marble sawing and working at Ashford, 173; nail making at Belper, Chesterfield, Derby, Eckington and Wirksworth, 166; needle

making at Hathersage, 166; paper making, 174; quarrying and stone working, 173; sickle and scythe making at Beighton, Eckington, Norton, etc., 166; silk mill at Derby, 168-170; spur making at Bolsover, 166; steam engine building, 171-172; water supply of Derby, 167-168; wood screw making at Hartshorn, 172; woollen, cloth making, 173; Bole Hills, 163; G. Stephenson and Clay Cross, 176-177; *Side lights on High Peak Railway*, paper by D. P. Carr, 179-81*; Summer Meeting in, 201-204*; water bucket engine in, XVI, 56; *Early railways in Derbyshire*, paper by B. Baxter, XXVI, 185-97*; Derbyshire Carriage and Wagon, Co., XXX, 82

Derosne, C., and sugar refining, XXVI, 106, 110, 111

Derricks of C. Polhem, VII, 18

Desaguliers, T. Remarks on Savery's steam engine, quoted, III, 108; his engraving of Newcomen's engine, X, 5, 11, 13*; on Newcomen engine of Wolverhampton, XIII, 2-3; steam engine of, XVI, 16; the first Newcomen engine XXVI, 155-6; on Barker's Mill, 221, 223

Descartes, R., suggests technical museum in France, XIV, 4

Desch, Prof. G. H., on cementation process for making steel, III, 30, on Sumerian copper, X, 83; on industrial history of Sheffield, XI, 131; *the origin of bronze*, XIV, 95-102; Presidential address, *Metallurgical aids in archaeology*, XXVII, 121-129; invested with badge of office, XXVII, 269-270; obituary, XXXI, 336

Desgoffe et Ollivier, Paris, testing machines built by, XV, 174

De Soyres, see Soyres, B. de

Deutsches Museum, Munich, XIV, 9, 11

Devizes, Wilts., old house at, XVI, 28*

Devonshire. Blast furnace in, IX, 96; Holbeam forge, 94; clay working in, 95; lignite beds, 95; tin smelting, VII, 4; IX, 97* ; treadwheel for raising water at Beer, IV, 39*; saltmaking at Bideford, VII, 4; silver-lead mining at Combe Martin, 5; Gobbet blowing house, Dartmoor, IX, 97 ; Hay Tor granite railway, 95*; Newcomen at Dartmouth, IV, 113, 134; VII, 60-62*; I, 72n; Dartmoor prisons at Princetown, XII, 3; Dartmoor granite for London Bridge, 5; wimble for twisting straw bonds used in, 18; clock fastenings at church at Ottery St. Mary, XVI, 129, 131-8*; at Exeter Cathedral, 129,133-9*; Newcomen's house at Dartmouth, XV, 67-71*; breakwater at Plymouth Sound, XVIII, 17; foundry at Tavistock, 15; tide mills in, XIX, 2, 16-17, 32; first steel vessel built at Devonport Dockyard, XXVI, 138

Dewey Bros, locomotive engineers, XXX, 82

Dewhurst, P. C. *Norris Locomotives in England*, XXVI, 13-45*; *The Crampton Locomotive in England; Part I, the outside cylinder rear-drive pattern*, XXX, 99-113*; *Part II*, 115-39*

"**Dewitt Clinton**" locomotive, XI, 112

Dewitt, M. Salt making at Onondaga, XXV,
Diamonds. Diamond paste, VI, 75; diamond tools, XXVI, 84- 7; *Diamond polishing*, paper by P. Grodzinski, XXVIII, 203-5*

Diana, Temple of, Ephesus, 11, 66

Dick, G. A., metal extrusion presses of, XXI, 117-20*

Dickens, Charles, trip in S. S. Burlington, 1842, VIII, 92

Dickinson, H. W. *An 18th century engineer's sketch book*, 11, 132-140; *The Rastricks-civil*

engineers, paper by H. W. Dickinson and A. Lee, IV, 48-63* *Diary of John George Bodmer*, 1816-17, X, 102-114; on the steam engine patents of Trevithick and Rastrick, VII, 57; on the locomotives of Taylor and Martineau, 79; on platform weighing machines, IX, 73*; *Jolliffe and Banks, Contractors*, XII, 1-8*; on straw plaiting in Hertfordshire, 29; *The Shetland watermill*, XIII, 89-94*; *Museums and their relation to the history of engineering and technology*, XIV, 1-12; *Early years of the hydraulic ram*, XVII, 73-83*; *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, XVIII, 6166*; *Elinghearths*, 274-6*; *The history of vitriol making in England*, 43-60*; *The Lewin diary, a link with Rennie*, XIX, 109-17; Henry Cort's bicentenary; XXI, 31-47*; *Origin of gauges for wire sheets and strip*, 87-98*; *Origin and manufacture of wood screws*, XXI.I, 79-89*; *Robert Stuart Meikleham*, 161- 7; *Joseph Bramah and his inventions*, 169-86*; *A condensed history of rope-making*, XXIII, 71-91*; *Utilization of waste heat from industrial operations*, XXIV, 1-11; *A study of galvanised and corrugated sheet metal*, 27 -36; *Besoms, brooms, brushes and pencils: the handicraft period*, 99-108*; *Richard Roberts: his life and inventions*, XXV, 123-37*; tribute to him at 25th Anniversary Dinner, 15; *A brief history of draughtsmen's instruments*, XXVII, 73-84*; *James White and his "New Century of Inventions"*, 175-9; obituary, XXVIII, 286-8*; First Dickinson Biennial Memorial Lecture: *The happy scholar*, paper by Charles Singer, XXIX, 125-32; *The Taylors of Southampton: their ships' blocks, circular saw, and ships` pump*, XXXI, 169-780*; memorial volume: *The water supply of Greater London*, Ad. P. 1954; Second Dickinson Biennial Memorial lecture: *The Development of iron and steel technology in China*, by Joseph Needham, Ad. P. 1958 ; *Smeaton s. designs, 1741-1794, Ex P. No. 5*; tribute by L. E. Harris XXXI; 181, 182; by S. B. Hamilton, 182; by C. E. .Lee, XXX.II, 111; Third Dickinson Biennial Memorial

Lecture: *Sixty glorious years: the impact of engineering on society in the reign of Queen Victoria*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXX, 181-94; Fourth Dickinson Biennial Memorial Lecture, *Roots in the past: the prehistory of the oil industry*, by R. J. Forbes, XXXII, 111-22*

Dickinson, J. Paper making at Watford, XXV, 107, 110; invents cylinder mould machine and vacuum box, XXV, 107

Dickinson, R., patent for buoys, XIII, 49; iron tanks of, XV, 46; XVIII, 19

Diderot's and D'Alembert's Encyclopedie. Drawings of iron furnaces in, I, 27*; article on agriculture, quoted, IX, 56*; drawings of bell-founding, X, 41, 43*

Diderot, D., describes spring balance, XXII, 69, 73

Dies. Deacon makes compound dies for Donkin, XV, 77

Difference engines. *Charles Babbage and his difference engines*, paper by L. H. D. Buxton, XIV, 43-65*

Digges, Leonard, surveyor, XXXI, 113, 114, 124, 128

Digges, Thomas, surveyor, XXXI, 128

Dineley, T., describes water wheels in Flintshire, XVIII, 67 -8

Dinham, Cornwall, tide mill at, XIX, 19

Dinitriev, R., Russian engineer, XVI, 60-1

Dinnen, J. ., his essay, *'On marine boilers*, II, 96

Dinsmoor, Prof. W. B., on use of structural iron in ancient Greek temples, XXXI, 33-36

Diogenes Laertius on magnetism, XIV, 185

Dioptra, construction of, II, 45*

Distillation. *The invention of the rectifying column*, paper by R. J. Forbes, XXVI, 105-12*; distilling units in French wine districts, 106; Cellier-Blumenthal's basic patent, 106-7; invention of 'bubble-cap' column, 108

Diving. Diving bell of John Rennie, XII, 3; used in maintenance of canals in China, XXIX, 153

Dixe, T., ironmonger, XX, 3

Dixon, G., *discoverer of gas light from coal*, paper by J. Macfarlan, V, 53-55*

Dixon, J., boring machine of, V, 32*

Dixon, R., waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 3

Dobrowolski,-., electric motor of, XX, 83

Dobson, I., machine factory of, XIII, 33, 48

Dock caisson, Bentham`s, III, 4,

Dockyards, Royal engineers in, II, 101, fire engine at Chatham, XI, 20; ropery at, XVIII, 11; construction of, XXX, 85; Willans machines at Sheerness, XXVIII, 24; fire at Portsmouth, 1770, XXXI, 173; Deptford steam dredger, III, 5*; Deptford fire engine, XI, 20; new entrance to Deptford Dockyard, XII, 4; Palmer`s suspended railway, XVIII, 15, 27; tide mill, XIX, 6; first steel vessel built at Devonport Dockyard, XXVI, 138

Dod, Daniel, Elizabeth, N. J. ., supplies boilers for P.S. "Savannah", XXVI, 132

Dodds,-., composition stones of, XVIII, 18

Dodds, I., work of, VI, 40

- Dodson, W.**, and Bedford level, XXVII, 12, 13
- Dolaucothy**, Carmarthen, Roman gold mine at, XII, 61, 64-5
- Dolcoath**, Cornwall, winding engines at, X, 56, 64
- Dolgelly**. ironworks, XXV, 83
- Dolgyn Ironworks**, XXV, 85
- Dollfus**, C., on Rainhill locomotive trials, IX, 91; on transatlantic steam navigation, XXVI, 143; on early steam ships, XXX, 22, 23
- Dollond, J.**, achromatic lens of, XVI, 46
- Dolobran** forge, XXV, 86-7
- Domes**, St. Paul's Cathedral, XIV, 37-8*
- Domesday** Survey, fuller's mill at Winton, XII, 50; water power, XXX, 246 f.
- Dominy, N.**, builder of windmills, XV, 119, 120
- Dondi**, Giovalni de (fl. 1364), gear train in astronomical clock, XXX, 149, 154
- Doney, H.** On tide mills at Plymouth. XIX, 32
- Donkin, Bryan.** *Donkin pantagraph engraving machine, with rose engine*, paper by D. M. Henshaw, XV, 77-83*; Inventor of steel pen, 77; makes Congreve's painting machine, 77; food canning by, 83; *Bryan Donkin, F.R.S., M.I.C.E., 1768-1855*, paper by S. B. Donkin, XXVII, 85-95*
- Donkin, S. B.** *The Society of Civil Engineers (Smeatonians)*, XVII, 51-71*; *Bryan Donkin, F.R.S., M.I.C.E., 1788-1855*, XXVII, 85-95*. Obituary, XXVIII, 290
- Dolly, J. J. D.**, patent for obtaining zinc. XVIII, 266
- Door handle** making, at Staveley, Westmorland, XVIII, 242
- Doorman, G.** Note on the Marquis of Worcester and Caspar Calthoff, XXVI, 269-71
- Dorman, Long and Co.**, Ltd., testing machine at, XV, 181-2
- Dorsetshire**, reed drawing in, XII, 20; rush plaiting in, 26
- Doubleday** and Easterby, vitriol making by, XVIII, 53
- Dougan, J.**, carbonisation retort of, V, 48
- Dove, Thomas** and Co., marine engine of, XIII, 37; foundry, 37, 49
- Dover**, paper mill at, X, 113; tide mill at, XIX, 11
- Dow, P.**, wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84
- Dowlais** Ironworks, XXVI, 90, 91, 93, 96, 99, 102
- Downholme** lead mines, Yorks, VII, 84
- Dowson, E.**, and J. I. Hawkins, underfeed stoker of, VI, 94
- Drabbet** industry in Suffolk, XIX, 179
- Drainage.** Roman methods of mine drainage, XII, 80; fen drainage XXVIII, 199; use of windmills for, XXIX, 103, 109, 116, 117; XXX, 97
- Draughtsmen's Instruments.** *A brief History of Draughtsmen's Instruments*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXVII, 73-840*

- Drawbench**, 1655, VIII, 45*
- Drebbel**, Cornelis, vitriol making by, XVIII, 45; his inventions, XXVI, 55; *Cornelis Drebbel: a neglected genius of Seventeenth century technology*, paper by L. E. Harris, XXXI, 195-204
- Dredgers**. Early steam, III, 4*; steam dredger at Deptford dockyard, 5*; 16th century chain-pump dredger, IV, 32*; *Oliver Evans and the mystery of his "Oructer Amphibolos"*, paper by G. Bathe, XIV, 109-117*
- Dressing mill**, XVII, 208-9*
- Driver, W.**, appliance for gun setting, V, 67
- Driver, H.M.S.**, circumnavigates the globe, II, 104
- Dronfield**, Derbyshire, chain making at, XIV, 166
- Dry-dock**. *The first dry-dock in the Netherlands*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XIX, 221-6*
- Dublin**. Hancock demonstrates steam coach in, XIII, 135; City of Dublin Steam Packet Co., XVIII, 130, 135
- Dubrafaut, P.**, evaporator of, XXII, 2
- Ducart, Davis**, Canal inclines in Ireland, XXVIII, 36, 37, 54; biographical note, 53
- Duck** for straw cleaning, XII, 19
- Duckett, J.**, furnace of, XIV, 72
- Duclos**, improvements on Farcot's steering gear, XXIX, 60
- Duddon Furnace**, Cumberland. *The "iron bellows" of Duddon furnace, Cumberland*, paper by J. N. Mart, XVIII, 93-100*; *Duddon pig iron, 1772*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XIX, 227; XXV, 163; XXVII, 71
- Dudley**. *Stourbridge and Dudley, a sketch of the industrial history of the district*, paper by Rhys. Jenkins, VIII, 113-116; Newcomen engine near Dudley castle, IV, 118; X, 4, 5, 6, 11*; coal mining in district, VIII, 107-112; X, 107; Newcomen engine near Dudley Castle, XIII, 1-13*
- Dudley, Dud**. Claim to smelt and fine iron with pit coal, V. 9. 13-14; his *'Metallum Martis'* quoted, VIII, 100, 101, 109, 114; making iron with coal, XII, 107; describes J. Buck's smelting experiments, XIV, 71; *Dud Dudley and the early coal-iron industry*, paper by R.A. Mott, XV, 17-37*; patent for iron smelting, 25; I paper by T. E. Lones, XX, 17-28; on inclination of side plates in finery, XXVIII, 64-6; use of mineral coal in Chafery, XXVIII, 69; *Metallum Martis*, 225; scepticism about claims, XXXI, 49; on number of furnaces in 1620, 51
- Dudley, Lord**, patent for smelting iron, XV, 19
- Dudley, John William Ward**, 1st Earl of. *The Earl of Dudley's Level New furnaces*, paper by T. M. Hoskison, XXVIII, 153-161
- Duesbury, W.**, china making by, XIV, 174-5, 201
- Duffield Frith**, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 164; chain making at, 166
- Dufton, A, F**, *Early application of engineering to the warming of buildings*, XXI, 99-107*
- Dumfriesshire**, Lead furnace at Wanlockhead, XIV, 79, 137, 154
- Duncan, I, W**, Patent for covering submarine cables, XXVI, 148

Dundonald, Lord, Coal distillation by, IV, 106; gas lighting by, V, 55

Dunlap's Creek Bridge, Pa" XIII, 110

Dunlop, J. B., memorial plaque, XIX, 268

Dunn & Co" T., Manchester, testing machine of, XV, 173

Dunnell, Daniel, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 41

Dunwich, Suffolk, fish curing at, XIX, 174; tide mill at, 3

Durand, P., patent for food preserving, XV, 83

Durant, A., ironfounder, XIX, 40

Durant, H., ironfounder, XIX, 40

Durham, Salt-making in, VII, 3; Soho works at Shildon, II, 78; winding engines Hornblower and Maberley in, XIII, 56; lead mines at Ashgill Head, XIV, 144; at Hudshope, 145; at Newbiggin, 143; lead mines and smelt mill at Egglestone, 143, 144, 146; at Stanhope, 143, 144; *The Hollow Sword Blade Company and Sword making at Shotley Bridge*, paper by R. Jenkins, XV, 185-94; *The steam engine on Tyneside, 1715-1778*, paper by A. Raistrick, XVII, 131-63*; steam engine at Friars Goose, 144; at Gateshead, 142, 146; at Houghton, 141; at Jarrow, 142; at Newbottle, 142; at Oxclose, 132; at Tanfield Lee, 132, 146; at Washington, 132; crane at Sunderland, XVIII, 4*; Wearmouth Bridge, Sunderland, 2; *The Stephenson locomotives at Springwell Colliery, 1826*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIII, 117-27*; *A Durham collieries' stocktaking in 1784*, paper by E. W. Swan, XXIV, 109-12; *The Vertical Winding Engines of Durham*, paper by G. M. Watkins, XXIX, 205-19*; *Industry and Technology in the Derwent Valley of Durham and*

Northumberland in the Eighteenth Century, paper by M. W. Flinn, XXIX, 255-62

Diisseldorf, Germany, testing machine built by Haniel und Lueg, XV, 180

Dutch master weavers at Norwich, VI, 189; "Dwarf" Steamship, XX, 33

Dyeing, early industry in England, VII, 6; sheepskins, VIII, 99, 104; costs in 1574, XII, 37; at Derby, XIV, 173; dye-stuffs mills in Westmorland, XVIII, 241; early Jerusalem patent for, XXVI, 47

Dyer, J., patent cloth milling machine, XII, 44-7*

Dyer, J. C., card-making machine of, XIII, 21-2, 45-6; wire-drawing machine of, 21; leather splitting machine of, 21-2, 46

Dyke. Early river works in China, XXIX, 153,154

Eads, J. B., testing machine of, XV, 174

Eagle Foundry, Birmingham, V, 26; VI, 4-6, 32; X, 106, 114

Eagle Screw Co., XXII, 85

Earlham Hall, Norfolk, horse mill at, VIII, 33*

East Greenwich Mill, XIX, 8

East Hampton, Long Island, windmills at, XV, 119-21*

East Medina Mill, near Whippingham, Isle of Wight, XIX, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27*

East Wheal Crofty, Cornwall, tin mining at, XIII, 149

Easton, Pa., early bridges, XIII, 108

- Easton and Amos**, of Reading, grasshopper engines of, VI, 186, 196
- Easton, J.**, hydraulic ram of, XVII, 81-2, 89*
- Easton, J. R.**, on the hydraulic ram, XVII, 89
- Eaton, J.**, spinning machines of, XII, 20, 44
- Eaton, W.**, Spinning machines of, XII, 20, 44
- Eau Brink Cut**, near Lynn, Norfolk, excavation of, XII, 4
- Eayre, Joseph**, and the weighbridge, IX, 74*
- Eckington**, Derbyshire, nail making at, XIV, 166; sickle and scythe making at, 166
- Ecole des Ponts et Chaussees**, Paris, testing machine at, XV, 169
- Ecton**, Staffs., lead furnace at, XIV, 163
- Eddystone Lighthouses**. *Notes on original models of the*, paper by T. Rowatt, V, 15-23*
- Eddyville**, Kentucky, iron manufacture at, XVIII, 125
- Edge, Benjamin**, double link chain of, XI, 53
- Edinburgh**, lighthouse models. at Royal Scottish Museum, V, 16*; Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, XIII, 117; XIV, 104*; Davidson's electric locomotive, XII, 117; XIV, 104*
- Edison, T. A.**, note on his life and work, X, 139-140; and electric supply, XI, 96-108; electric lamp of, XI, 95-6, 99-100, 106-8; XX, 76; chalk telephone of, XX, 80; sound recording and reproduction, XXVI, 256-7; electric locomotive and test-line, XXVII, 154
- Edison, Co.**, of America deliver first electric dynamos to Finland, XII, 108
- Edwards, H.**, partner with A. Woolf in engine-making, XIII, 56, 58-9; engine making in France, 59-61; French patent for steam engine, 59-61
- Edwards, John**. *John Edwards (1731-180)*, *Cornish industrialist*, paper by T. R. Harris, XXIII, 13-22
- Edwards, L. N.** *The evolution of early American bridges*, XIII, 95-116*
- Edwards, W.**, bridge builder, XXIV, 121-30, 131-9*
- Egerton**, Lancs., Bodmer and Novelli's cotton mill at, VI, 89
- Egglestone**, Durham, lead mines and smelt mill at, XIV, 143, 144; furnace experiments at, 143, 146
- Eglin, W. C. L.**, obituary notice, VII, 150
- Egypt**. *Glass found in Egypt*, notes by Sir Flinders Petrie, V, 72-6*; planning of Alexandria, 11, 65; culture of Fayum, X, 70, 73-75*; culture of Deir Tasa, 70, 72*; civilisation of Badari, 70-74*; civilisation of the Nile Valley, X, 69-75; early museum at Alexandria, XIV, 1; early postal system, 15; early iron in, XVIII, 182, 184
- Eichstadt**, Konrad Kyesor von, his text-book on military engineering, XXVIII, 109
- Ekman, C. D.**, pioneer of sulphite pulp industry, XIV, 211; memorial at Northfleet, Kent, 211
- Elasticity**. Leonardo's experiments on wire under increasing load, XXVIII, 123,
- Electricity**. Faraday's letter to Ampere on electromagnetism, III, 119-21*; lamp of M. G. Farmer, XI, 95; of Sir Joseph Swan, 94-6, 106-8; XX, 76; of T. A. Edison, XI, 95-6, 99-100, 106-8; XX, 76; of E. A. King, XX, 76;

of A. N. Lodighin, 76; of F. Moleyn, 76; *The first installation of house-to-house supply in the United Kingdom*, paper by R. E.

Crompton, XI, 90-7; *Pearl Street Station the first central station in the world*, paper by G. A. Orrok, XI, 98-108; first electric dynamos in Finland, XII, 108; frictional electricity recorded by Thales of Miletus, XIV, 185; *A note on electro-magnetic engines*, paper by J. H. R. Body, XIV, 103-7*; electric arc demonstrated by Sir Humphrey Davy, XX, 77; electric candle of D. Jablochhoff, XX, 82; electric generator, of M. Faraday, XX, 78; of S. Hjorth, 78; of - Jedlik, 78*, of - Pixii, 78; of W. von Siemens, 79; of S. A. Varley, 79; of C. Wheatstone, 78, 79; of H. Wilde, 78; electric motor, of C. E. L. Brown, XX, 83; of - Dobrowolski, 83; of N. Tesla, 83; alternator of S. Z. de Ferranti, 83*; electric storage battery, of W. R. Grove, XX, 81; of R. L. G. Plante, 81-2; grid of Sir Joseph W. Swan, 82; plate of C. Faure, 82; storage noted by N. Gaulterot, 81; by J. W. Ritter, 81; transformer of Ferranti, XX, 82, 91; of Gaulard and Gibbs, 82; of Zipernowski, Deri and Blathy, 82*; "Hedgehog" transformer, 82*; induction coil core of S. A. Varley, 82; aerial of D. E. Hughes, XX, 84*; *Electrical invention and re-invention*, paper by W. D. O'Dea, XX, 75-91*; electromagnet, of J. Henry, XX, 78; of W. Sturgeon, 78; *The early history of the electric locomotive*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, XXVII, 153-162; electric light, on underground railway, XXVIII, 25; at Buckingham Palace, 25; electric generator servo-systems, XXIX, 68

Electroplating, machine of J. S. Woolrich, XX, 78, 91*

Eling, Hants., tide mill at, XIX, 13-1.4, 24, 26, 27*

Elinghearths. *Elinghearths*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XVIII, 274-6*

Ellacombe, H. T., quoted on Warmley brass works, XXV, 49-50

Ellesmere Canal. *Early railway of the Ellesmere and Montgomeryshire Canals, 1794-1914*, paper by A. S. Davies, XXIV, 141-6*

Ellet, C. Suspension bridges of, XIII, 109

Elliott & Garrod, marine engine, XXVII, 33

Ellison, F. B., The Hay Railway, 1810-1863, XVIII, 29-42*

Ellyott, W., and M. Meysey, patent for cementation steel process, 1614, III, 18

Elmdon, Warwickshire. *Water bucket engine at Elmdon, Warwickshire*, paper by G. White, XVI, 55-6*

Elsecar, Yorks., Newcomen engine at, XI, 132*; XV, 225

Elswick, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 132, 142; Elswick ironworks, XXV, 76, 77, 80

Ely, near Cardiff, Glam., Roman iron working at, XII, 3

Embankment of Cardiff and Leckworth Marshes, XII, 3

Emery, A. H., testing machine of, XV, 175-8, 181*

Emsworth, Hants., tide mills at, XIX, 13

Engerth, W., locomotive designer, XXVII, 26

Engineering. *Introduction to the literature of historical engineering to 1640*, paper by E. W. Hulme, I, 7-15; *Greek and Roman engineering instruments*, paper by R. C. S.

Walters, II, 45-60*; *Mechanics and engineering from the time of Aristotle to that of Archimedes*, paper by T. E. Lones, 11, 61-69; tradition in, I, 69; W. Reynolds's sketch book, c. 1792-1803, II, 132-140; Engineering Branch of the Royal Navy, 98; civil engineering in 1595-97, X, 100, 101; *Why engineers should study history*, Presidential address by S. B. Hamilton, XXV, 1-10; *History of the teaching of engineering at Cambridge*, paper by E. G. Sterland, XXVIII, 263-75; *A catalogue of the civil and mechanical engineering designs (1741-1792) of John Smeaton, F. R. S. .preserved in the library the Royal Society*, Ex. P. No.5; *Far Eastern engineering*, paper by Herbert Chatley, XXIX, 151-67*; *A study of engineering history*, paper by Aubrey F Burstall, XXIX, 247-54*; reluctance of engineers to read books, XXIX, 252

England. *Notes on the early history of steel making in England*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, 111, 16-40; *Statistical history of the iron trade of England and Wales, 1717-1750*, paper by E. W. Hulme, IX, 12-35; *Prehistoric agriculture in Britain*, paper by E. C. Curwen, IX, 36-42; *Observations on the rise and progress of manufacturing industry in England*, presidential address by Rhys Jenkins, VII, 1-16; England's indebtedness to foreign immigrants, I, 19; III, 17, 26, 34; V, 77, 83, 85; VI, 188-195; VII, 10, 85; industrial England in 1816 as seen by Bodmer, X, 102-114

England, D., millwright of Ludham, Norfolk. *Norfolk Windmills: Part 11, Drainage and pumping mills including those in Suffolk*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXX, 157-177*

Engraving machine. *Donkin pantagraph engraving machine, with rose engine*, paper by D. M. Henshaw, XV, 77-83*

"Enterprise" steam coach, XIII, 133-4, 140*

Enterprize, S.S., 1825, VIII, 56-58; *Log of the steamship "Enterprize" 1825*, edited by E. C. Smith, XIII, 165-81*; voyage to Calcutta, XVIII, 131

Enys Papers, XXXII, 12, 13

Ephesus, Temple of Diana, 11, 66

Equation clock, differential gear used in, XXX, 149f; nineteenth century examples, 152f.

"Era" (1) steam coach, XIII, 132, 139; (2) 135, 140

Ercker, L., furnace of, XXI-II, 9*

Ericsson, J. Memorial erected at Washington D.C., 1926, VI, 201; the "Novelty" locomotive, II, 17; IX, 83, 86-89, 92*; X, 87; the mechanical stoker of Braithwaite and Ericsson, VI, 94; screw propeller of, XIX, 149, 151:4, 157, 161*

Erie Canal, XI, 1~1-.2.; XVI, 120; bridges over, XIII, 110, 111

"Erin" steam coach, XIII, 135, 140

Ernst, Hans, inventor of Wheatstone Bridge, XXIX, 72

Erskine, Sir John, silver mines of, XIV, 138

Esquelbecq, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 129, 131, 134*

Essex. Straw-plait making in, XII, 25; fulling mills at Colchester and Bocking, 38; Hancock's factory at Stratford, XIII, 132; wood distillation at Waltham Abbey, XVIII, 63; cement industry at Harwich, XIX, 197-203; tide mills in, 2, 3-5, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32*

Essex pack-horse bridge, Staffs., XII, 120*

Essex-Merrimac bridge, Mass., XIII, 102, 108*

Eteve, E., Oil engine of, XVII, 111, 127

"**Etna**" steamboat, XIII, 36, 48, 50*

Etruria, Staffs., steam engines at, XVII, 15, 17*

Euler, on reaction water-turbine, XXVIII, 191; mathematical analysis of centrifugal force, 191, 192

Euripides on magnetism, XIV, 186

Evans, O., introduces mechanical-handling into flour mills, 11, 6; *Oliver Evans and the mystery of his "Orukter Amphibolos,"* paper by G. Bathe, XIV, 109-117*; describes "shrinking on," XV, 74; memorial tablet at Philadelphia, XVIII, 90, 278; steam engine of, 87-91*; memorial in New York, XX, 153; his "Orulcter Amphibolos"

Evans, Sir Stephen, first governor of Hollow Sword Blade Co., XV, 187

Evaporation. *Development of the practice of evaporation with special reference to the sugar industry,* paper by N. Deerr and A. Brooks, XXII, 1-19*; J. B. Cellier's vacuum patent, XXVI, 111

Evelyn, J. *Evelyn's "Circle of Mechanical Trades,"* paper by A. F. Sieveking, IV, 40-47*

Evers & Sons, ironworks of, XXIV, 20

Evershed, S., obituary notice, XIX, 287

Ewart, P., boring mill of, V, 29, 37*

Ewing, J. A., succeeds Stuart as professor of mechanism and applied mechanics, XXVIII, 273

Exchequer Accounts, wildfire trials, X, 89

Exeter, Devon, cathedral clock fastenings at, XIV, 129, 133-9*; Garton and King, Ltd., ironmongers, XX, 2-3; J. Atkin, ironmonger, 3; T. Dixie, ironmonger, 3

Exhibitions. Great Exhibition, London, 1851, XIV, 6; XXVIII, 163, 197, 198, 205, 209; XXIX, 131; XXXI, 233. The Exhibition of 1761, XXVIII, 208'; Glasgow 1901, XXVIII, 133

"**Experiment**" locomotive, VII, 77, 78; XIV, 16

Extrusion of metals, *The history of the hydraulic extrusion process,* paper by G. E. Pearson, XXI, 109-21*

Fabbronir Giovanni, discovery of rubber solvent, XXVIII, 79, 82

Factory organization and regulation in 18th century, XXVI, 62-3

Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel, patent for "water-machine", XXVIII, 190

Fairbairn, Sir William, describes woollen mill built at Irmet, Turkey, XII, 38; tests of iron by, XV, 170; testing machine made by, 172; cast iron building by, XXI, 145, 147; waterwheels, XXX, 252; Unwin does research for him, 254; machine tool industry, XXXI, 184, 185, 186; as engineer, XXXII, 67, 72, 73, 76, 77

Fairbairn's, Manchester, boring machine at, V, 34

Fairmeadow, Sir G., and Sir G. Vermuyden, XXVII, 15, 16

Falcon Iron Foundry, Southwark, boring machine at, V. 32

- Falmouth**, Gornwall, tide mill at, XIX, 18; foundry at, XXIII, 33
- Faraday, M.**, a holograph letter to Ampere, III, 119-21*; electric generator of, XX, 78; influence of upbringing, XXV, 4
- Farcot**, Joseph, first use of term "servomotor", XXIX, 55, 61; book on servos, 59; servo steering gear, 60; 2-stage servo, 60; rotary servo, 62; application of servos; to gun barrels, 71; biographical note, 74
- Fareham**, Hampshire, Woolf engine at, XIII, 60; Fontley Iron Works, XVIII, 7, 22, 26
- Farey, H.** *The Farey Diary, 1819*, annotated by H. W. Graver and others, XVII, 215-9
- Farey, J.**, cast iron building by, XXI, 141; on engines XXXI, 1, 2, 16; XXXII, 5, 12
- Farmer, M. G.**, electric lamps of, XI, 95
- Farmer & Co., T.**, vitriol making by, XVIII, 52, 56
- Farthings**, Sir Edward Ford's, IX, 49
- Fastenings.** *Ironwork fastenings of the XIVth century, and the method of their conversion in modern times*, paper by J. J. Hall, XVI, 129-39*
- Faure, C.**, storage battery plate of, XX, 82
- Faversham**, Kent, wood distillation at, XVIII, 64-5*
- Fawcett, W.**, engineer, XVIII, 135*
- Fawcett & Littledale**, marine engines of, XIII, 36-8, 48*; foundry of, 40-2, 48-9*; sugar mills by, 40, 43, 49; cranes of, 41
- Fawcett & Preston**, Liverpool, build engines for P.S. "Conde de Palmella", XXVI, 133
- Fawley**, Hants., tide mill at, XIX, 14
- Felibien, A.**, record of gem polishing, XXVIII, 203
- Felin Heli**, Anglesey, tide mill at, XIX, 19, 21
- Felt hat making** in Suffolk, XIX, 180
- Felton**, builder of Trevithick's steam coach, I, 36
- Felton and Guillaume**, German patent for flattened-strand wire rope, XXVI, 150
- Fens**, Great Level, XXVIII, 261; XXIX, 36, 50; drainage, XXXI, 14, 17, 25, 26
- Fenton, J.** Tomb at Hampstead, XI, 164-5
- Fenton, Murray** and Co's works at Holbeck, Leeds, VI, 112'1-; their "Round foundry," 112*
- Fenton Park**, Staffs., steam engine at, XVII, 19
- Fereday, Smith & Co.**, ironworks of, XXVI, 17
- Fernhurst**, Sussex, wood distillation at, XVIII, 61-4
- Ferranti, S. Z. de**, alternator of, XX, 83*; transformer of, 82, 91 I
- Fickett**, Francis, New York, builds P.S. "Savannah", XXVI, 131
- Field, F.**, on Maudslay Sons and Field, XV, 60
- Field, J.** *Joshua Field's diary of a tour in 1821 through the Midlands, with introduction and notes*, paper by J. W. Hall, VI, 1-41*; biographical notes, VI, 1-3; partner with Maudslay, 2; designs marine engines, 2;

initiates the Institution of Civil Engineers, 2; list of steam vessels compiled by, XII, 7; *Joshua Field's diary of a tour in 1821 through the Provinces, Part II, with introduction and notes*, paper by E. C. Smith, XIII, 15-50*; partner in H. Maudslay & Co., XV, 41; in Maudslay, Sons & Field, 43-4; papers on steamships, XVIII, 130, 148-66; brine pumps of, 145; tour of the Midlands in 1821, XXXI, 135; XXXII, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89

Fielding's print works, Lancs., X, 109

Fields and field systems, IX, 39

File-cutting by hand, X, 86

Finch, F. and R. Clayton, Forest of Dean, furnaces leased to, VI, 54

Finch, J. K. *John Bloomfield Jervis, Civil Engineer*, XI, 109-20*

Finch, W. ., ironmonger, XX, 3-4

Finch, William Coles, author of book on windmills, XXIX, 221

Fineries, introduction of finery, XXVIII, 59

Fingringhoe Mill, Essex, XIX, 4, 32

Fink, A. ., truss bridge of, III, 111

Finland. History of the firm Finlayson & Co., Aktiebolag, Tammerfors, XII, 108-9; first electric dynamos, 108; cotton spinning and weaving in, 108-9

Finlayson, J. ., establishes cotton spinning and weaving mills in Finland, XII, 108-9

Finlayson & Co. ., Aktiebolag, Tammerfors, Finland. History of the firm, XII, 108-9

Finley, J. ., bridges of, XI, 110; XIII, 107*

Finzel, C. W. ., evaporator of, XXII, 6

Firebrick. *The silica brick and its inventor*, William Weston Young, paper by R. Jenkins, XXII, 139-47

Fire-clay. Industry at Stourbridge, VI, 28-29, .39; VIII, 100, 101, 115, 118; description of mill, VI, 29; introduction of fire-clay gas retorts, III, 63

Fire-engine, of J. Jenks, 1654, VI, 199; *Fire extinguishing engines in England, 1625-1725*, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 15-25*; of H. Zeising, XI, 15-6*; of Solomon de Caus, XI, 16*; early engine at Nuremberg, XI, 16*; of Hautsch, XI, 16*; of C. Schott, XI, 16*; air vessels for, XI, 22; of - Noble, XVIII, 14, 17, 19; of Hadley and Simpkins, 19; "Fire setting" for mine working, XII, 58-9

Fire-making appliances, Bryant and May's museum of, VII, 118

"**Fire-proofing**" of buildings, XXX, 179, 203; XXXII, 67, 70, 70n, 77

Fish curing in Suffolk, XIX, 174

Fisher & Hazard of Mauch Chunk supply wire cables for inclined plane railways at Morris Canal, XV, 198

Fitch, J. Visit to John Fitch Memorial Tablet, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, XVI, 143-4; steamship, XXX, 20, 21, 22

Fitzherbert, John, his book on mills, *Surveyinge*, XXX, 248-9

Flax. Goodrich's visit to Benyon's mills at Leeds, 1805, 111, 12; John Marshall's mill, VI, 111; Matthew Murray's heckling machine, VI, 116; Flax mills in Westmorland, XVIII, 240; at Beetham, 240; at Holme, 240

Flaxley, Glos. Forges at, VI, 46, 51; blastfurnace at, 55, 58, 62

Fleming, Sir Daniel, his notebooks on copper, smelting, VII, 121

Flemish weavers at Norwich, VI, 188

Flinn, M. W., *Industry and Technology in the Derwent Valley of Durham and Northumberland in the Eighteenth Century*, XXIX, 255-62; *The travel diaries of Swedish engineers of the eighteenth century as sources of technological history*, XXXI, 95-109

Flint glass. *On the invention of English flint glass*, paper by E. W. Hulme, VI, 75-84; Venetian flint glass, VI, 76

Flint industry at Brandon, VI, 184; flint knapping, 185

Flintshire. Roman lead furnaces at Pentre, XII, 62; Roman lead mining in, 69-70; lead furnace in, XIV, 73, 74; at Bagilt, 79, 132; at Gadlis, 79, 129-131, 136, 140, 142; lead mining at Halkyn Mountain, 129, 132, 147; at Prestatyn, 138; red lead mill at Holywell, 137; steam engine at Hawarden, XVIII, 67-74; water wheels in, 67-8; cast iron industry in, XXV, 83

Flood or Fludd, Dr. R., and steel making, III 21

Fludd, Dr. R., and steel making, III, 21; automatic pumping machine XXIX, 56, 75

Flushing, dry dock at, XIX, 221-6*

Foley, P., his iron works in the forest of Dean VI, 54, 57

Foley, Richard ("Fiddler") (1580-1657), VIII, 104, 105, 114; XV, 24

Foley, Sir Thomas, his iron works in Forest of Dean, VI, 57

Folkestone, *Early industries of Folkestone*, paper by Peter Davies, XXXI, 315-8

Fontaine, Hippolyte, French engineer, XXXII, 72

Fontarabla, Spain, gun casting at, XIX, 45-6

Fontley Ironworks, near Fareham, Hants., XVIII, 7, 22, 26; XXI, 32-45

Food Preservation. Process Invented by N. Appert, XV, 82; patent of P. Durand, 83, canning by B. Donkin, 83; early experiments, XXVII, 89

Forbes, R. J., *Distillation: the invention of the rectifying column*, XXVI, 105-12*; *Roots of the past; the prehistory of the oil industry*, Fourth Dickinson Memorial Lecture, XXXII, 111-22*; tribute by C. E. Lee, 112

Force and motion, Leonardo da Vinci's views on, IV, 16-24; parallelogram of forces, XXVIII, 117

Forcer, early term for force pump, X, 29, 30

Ford, Sir Edward. *A Thames-side pumping installation and Sir Edward Ford's patent from Cromwell*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, IX, 43-51; biographical notes, 44, 48

Ford, Henry. Collection of Engineering Relics at Dearborn, XXVIII, 211; Collection of Clocks and Watches, 212; Collection of Pioneer Buildings, 212; Award of James Watt International Gold Medal, 213

Ford, R., and Coalbrookdale Co., V, 2, 3

Fordyce, G. retort of, XVIII, 63

Foreign workmen employed in England. Frenchmen employed in Wealden iron works, 1, 19; German steel workers, III, 17, 26, 34; Wealden glass-makers, V, 77, 83, 85; Flemish weavers, VI, 188-195; German

miners at Keswick, VII, 85. England's indebtedness to, VII, 10,

Forest of Dean. *Ironmaking in the Forest of Dean*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, VI, 42-65*; customs and privileges of the miners in, 44; iron-ore in, 43-5; steel making in, III, 21; Roman iron workings in, XII, 75; ironmaking by Earl of Pembroke in, XIV, 70

Forewood bloom, XVII, 197-8, 202*

Fort Dunlop. Dunlop memorial plaque at, XIX, 268

Fortification, *Gallic fortification in Caesar's time*, paper by E. W. Hulme, XV, 63-5*

Fortrey, Samuel, work on river navigation, XXIX, 40

Forward, E. A. *Gurney's railway locomotives, 1830*, 11, 127-129; *Simon Goodrich and his work as an engineer*, III, 1-15*; *Early history of the Cylinder boring machine*, V, 24-38*; on Trevithick's locomotives, I, 45*; on Timothy Hackworth, II, 80; on Matthew Murray, VI 122. on the steam engines of Trevithick and Rastrick, VII, 56; on Marc Seguin and early British locomotives, 76; on Seguin and the tubular boiler, 109; on weighing machines, IX, 72; on Rainhill locomotive trials, 91, 92; on Trevithick's first rail locomotive, XII, 94-6; *Simon Goodrich and his work as an engineer, part II, 1805-1812*, XVIII, 1-270*; on steam coaches, XX, 109-11; *The Stephenson locomotives at Springwell Colliery, 1826*, XXIII, 117 -27*; *Stephenson locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 1828*, XXIV, 89-98*; *Chapman's Locomotives, 1812-15*, XXVIII, 1-19*; design of Eastern Block of Science Museum, 208; translator of *Report on Railways in England in 1826-7*, by Carl von Oeynhausen and Heinrich von Dechen, XXIX, 1-12*; obituary, XXXII, 149

Foster, C. E. thermostat for electric furnaces,. XXV, 60-4

Foster, Lieut.-Col. F. W., M.C. A simple waterbalance, XVIII, 111-5*; obituary, XXXI, 336

Foster & Co., ironworks of, XXV, .75

Foster, Rastrick and Co's Works, IV, 56; VI, 28, 38; VIII, 106, 116, 117; Stourbridge Lion locomotives for Delaware and Hudson Co., IV, 67*; cast iron building by, XXI, 141

Fothergill, B., XXV, 130, 132

Fothergill, R., rope-making machine of, XXIII, 77

Fothergill, iron-makers, XXXII, 68

Foullon, Abel, early French patents of, XXVI, 53

Fountains Abbey lead mines, XXVI, 69

Fourneyron, B. and his water turbines, XXXI, 219-222, 229, 231,233,237

Fowke,-, fire engines of, XI, 22

Fowler,-, horizontal windmill of, XII, 55

Fowler's steam ploughing tackle, XXVI, 161,162,163

Fowler, Charles, engineer, XXXII, 73

Fowler, John, & Co., engineers, XXX, 80, 87

Fox, A., visits Holland about the Haarlemmer-meer engines, XV, 16

Fox, J., steam engines of, XIV, 172; planing machine of, 172; lathes of, 172

Fox, of Derby, steam engine and machinery for Russia, XVIII, 5

Fox, Henderson & Co, contractors, XXXII, 57, 64, 65, 68, 75

Fox, Williams and Company, Perran, builders of the Haarlemmer-meer engine, XV, 8, 16

Foxbrooke, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 164, 165, 167; XIX, 54, 56, 66, 78

France. *Notes on French windmills*, paper by H. O. Clark, IX, 52-9*; Newcomen engine at Passy, IV, 128; X, 5, 8; boring machines at Chaillot and St. Quentin, V, 33; engine making by H. Edwards in, XIII, 59-61; Compagnie des Mines d' Anzin, 59, 60; Chaillot Foundry of Perrier Freres, 59, 61; R. Descartes suggests a technical museum, XIV, 4; collection of mechanical apparatus of N. Grollier de Serviere, 4; Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, 5-6, 11; collections of machines of Jacques de Vaucanson and of Academie Royale des Sciences, 6; Musee de l'Aeronautique, Chalais Meudon, 10; Briare Canal, 25; Canal du Midi, 25; road construction in, 25; Corps des Ponts et Chaussees, 25; early paving in Paris, 85; early testing machines in, XV, 169; at Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, Paris, 178; at Ecole des Ponts et Chaussees, Paris, 169; at Havre, 169; of Desgoffe et Ollivier, Paris, 174; of H. Thomasset, Paris, 114; Blakey's father makes watch and clock springs in Paris, XVI, 98; trial of Blakey's steam engine in Paris; 102; vitriol making at Chessy, XVIII, 56; at Rouen, 56; *Post mills of the Nord*, paper by R. Wailes and H. A. Webster, XIX, 127-44*; *A Picardy post mill*, paper by E. and R. Wailes, XX, 113-8*; Bollee's foundry at Le Mans, 93; French wire gauche, XXI, 88, 92-3*; *The Normands of Havre, shipbuilders and engineers*, paper by E. C. Smith, XXII, 99-105*; *The French civil engineers of the eighteenth century*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, 149-59; wood screw making in, 87-8; *Stephenson locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 1828*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIV, 89-98*; windmill brakes

and wallowers, XXVI, 124, 125; wine distilling units, 106; *The Manbys and the Industrial Revolution in France, 1819-84*, paper by W. H. Chaloner and W. O. Henderson, XXX, 63-75

Francis, J. B. and his water turbines, XXXI, 219-224, 230, 234

Frankfort, Germany, early use of reverberatory furnace at, XIV, 68

Frankfort, N. Y., bridge at, XIII, 111

Franking. *The Development of postal franking machines*, paper by A. R. J. Ramsey, XXVIII, 89-104*

Franklin, B., Sesquicentenary of, XX, 159; fire-place of, XXI, 99-100*

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia. Model of Evan's dredger in, XIV, 114; testing machine at, XV, 172*; Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 155-6

Freemantle, parallel motion, XXVIII, 17

French, Sir James Weir, obituary, XXVIII, 290

Frenchmen employed in Wealden iron works, I, 19; French glassmakers in Surrey, V, 77, 83, 85

Fresneau, Francois, introduction of rubber waterproofing into Europe, XXVIII, 78; rubber solvent, 79

Frezier, A. F., civil engineer, XXII, 151-2

Friars Goose, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 144

Friction. Leonardo's work on friction and lubrication, XXVIII, 124

Frogmore paper-mill, Watford, XXV, 105

- Fromanteel, A.**, fire engines of, XI, 19
- Frome**, Somersetshire, fulling stocks from, XII, 50
- Froment, G.**, electro-magnetic engine of, XIV, 105
- Fromes**, Surrey, glass furnace at: V, 78-82
- Frosse, U.**, letter on use of pit coal at Neath works, XIV, 69
- Frumkin, M.** *Early history of patents for inventions*, XXVI., 47 -56
- Frye, T.**, patent for manufacturing porcelain, XIV, 175
- Fryer, A.**, refuse destructor of, XXIV; 5
- Fuller, - .**, cable testing machine of, XV, 170
- Fuller, J.**, gunfounder, MS.list of iron furnaces, IX, 12-23
- Fullerd** gun-rib, V, 62, 69
- Fulling cloth.** Early English fulling mills, VII, 6, 11; *Early cloth fulling and its machinery*, by E. K. Scott, XII, 31-52*; Apuleius on cloth fulling, XII, 32; fulling stocks, 37-44*; fulling mills in Derby, XIV; in Westmorland, XVIII, 237-8; at Kendal, 237; Smeaton`s drawings of fulling mills, XXX, 44; water power for, 247, See also walking
- Fulton, Robert**, and steam navigation, VI, 173; VIII, 83*; wheeled boats, XXVIII, 37; work with Earl Stanhope, 41; visit to U.S.A., 42; steamship, XIV, 16; XXX, 20, 21
- Fulton, W. M.**, his metallic bellows, XXV, 65
- "Furie"** steamship, VII, 64
- Furnaces**, smoke-preventing, of Delasme, VI, 93; of J. Watt, 93; of J. Gregson, 94; of J. and J. Robertson, 94; fuel economiser and smoke consumer of J. Parkes, XIII, 28, 31, 47; *The reverberatory furnace with coal fuel, 1612-1712*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIV, 67-81*; described by G. Agricola, 68*; by A. A. Barba, 68; by V. Biringuccio, 68; by T. Cletscher, 73; by J. R. Glauber, 77; by H. Kahlmeter, 73; by C. A. Schliiter, 73- 75*; by G. Smith, 67*; by E. Swedenborg, 72; by Theophilus, 67; of F. de Blewston, 71; of J. Buck, 71; of Sir Talbot Clerke, 72; of J. Duckett and G. Wayne, 72; of George Viscount Grandison, 71; of J. Hodges, 72; of E. Humphrey and C. Schutz, 163; of S. Hutchinson, 71; of Leonardo da Vinci, 68; of Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 72; of J. Rovenson, 69-70; of S. Sturtevant, 69-70; of E. Wright, 73; early use in Turkey, 68; for copper smelting, 68-69, 72-73; for glass smelting, 67; for gun founding, 68; for iron smelting, 69-71; for lead smelting, 71, 72, 74, 78, 79, 37, 144, 163; boles, 163; chimneys, 75- 78 ; cupolas, 75; of J. Rovenson, XV, 19; at Pensnet, Worcs., 20; at Askew Bridge, Staffs, 21, 22, 24, 27; at Cradley Heath, Staffs., 21; at Himley, Staffs., 21, 22, 26; Bank furnaces, Yorks., XIX, 54, 56, 58, 65, 68, 78; *History of the grated hearth, the chimney, and the air furnace*, paper by J. N. Goldsmith and E. W. Hulme, XXIII, 1-12*; introduction of the blast furnace, XXVIII, 59; Cupola at Soho Foundry, 230; *The Earl of Dudley's Level new furnaces*, paper by T. M. Hoskinson, 153-161; reverberatory furnaces at Grassington Moor, XXIX, 189
- Furriery industry**, in Suffolk, XIX, 180
- Fyner, H.**, ironfounder, XIX, 37
- Gabriel, J.**, organises Corps des Ponts et Chaussees, XIV, 25

Gadlis, Flintshire, lead furnace at, XIV, 79,129-131,136,140,142

Gainsborough, Lincs., Weston's bridge at, XVI, 112

Gale, W. K. V. *Some workshop tools from Soho Foundry*, XXIII, 67-9*; *Notes on the Black Country iron trade*, XXIV, 13-26*; *Early Ironfounding in the Midlands*. XXVIII, 225-31; *Hand Wrought Chains*. XXIX, 195-204*

Galileo, G., On strength of materials, XIV, 27; testing of materials, XV, 169; his patents, XXVI, 54

Gallien or ruby glass, VI, 66

Galloway, A., and Lord Cochrane, their mechanical stoker, VI, 94

Galloway, J., and the Bessemer process, XXV, 165-7, 168

Galloway, W., and the Bessemer process, XXV, 168, 171

Galton, D., fire-place of, XXI, 99-100

Galvanised iron sheets, XXIV, 23; *A study of galvanised and corrugated sheet metal*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIV, 27 -36

Gang & Co. Electrification of Valtelina, Simplon, and Giovi railway lines, XXVII, 156

Garay, Blasco de, sea-captain, XXX, 14

Garbett, S., chemical worlds, XVIII, 49, 50, 54

Gardiner's Island Mill, Long Island, XV, 121

Gardiner Mill, East Hampton, Long Island, XV, 119*

Gardner, E. M. *Some Notes on Dutch Water Mills*, XXVII, 199-202; decease reported, XXXI, 340

Garrett, R. & Sons, agricultural machines XIX, 182; ploughing machine of, XXVII, 35

Gas lighting. *The early history of the coal gas process*, paper by D. Brownlie, 111, 57-68*; *George Dixon, discoverer of gas light from coal*, paper by J. Macfarlan, V, 53-5* ; J. Clayton's experiments, III, 57; Murdoch's experiments, III, 58; V, 55; Minckelers' work, V, 55; Lord Dundonald's experiments, V, 55; Lebon's experiments, 111, 60; in 1816, X, 106; retorts for, 111, 9, 63, 64; gas lighting at Soho works; 59; in London, 60; Murdoch's gas holder, 60; Clegg's inventions, 61; the Gas Light and Coke Co., 62; gas meter; 62; first gas purifier, 62; early gas-pipes, 63; gas meter of Richard Roberts, XXV, 126; fires introduced, III, 66; gas engine of S. Brown, IV, 56; gas works at Horseley, Staffs., VI, 25; Manchester, XIII, 26; of J. Kennedy, 27-28*; at Bolton, 33; gas oven thermostat, XXV, 68; Aaron Manby and the gas industry, XXIX, 87; XXX, 66- 7, 71-2; Crossley gas engine, XXXII, 125
Gassing frame, Hall's patents for, XIX, 89-90*

Gateshead, Durham, Steam engine at, XVII, 142,146

Gauger, N., fire-place of, XXI, 100*

Gauges. *Origin of gauges for wire, sheets and strip*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and H. Rogers, XXI, 87-98*; French wire gauge, 88, 92-3*; early English wire gauges, 88-90, 92*; sheet gauges, 90-1, 97*; slot gauges, 92-4*; standardisation of, 93-7*; F. W. Lanchester's system of gauge limits, XXX, 226, 232-4

Gaul. *Gallic fortification in Caesar's time*, paper by E. W. Hulme, XV, 63-5*

- Gaulard and Gibbs**, electric transformer of, XX,82
- Gauss**, curve of, VIII, 135*
- Gautherot, N .**, notes electrical storage, XX, 81
- Gauthey, E. M.**, testing machines of, XV, 169; civil engineer, XXII, 154-5
- Gautier, H.** Early French writer on civil engineering, XXII, 150
- Gautier, Canon Joseph**, steamboat, XXX, 19
- Gawith, S.**, snuff mill of, XVIII, 240
- Gay-Lussac, J. L.**, absorption tower of, XVIII, 57
- Gears.** William's reversing gear, XXVIII, 30; toothed gears, 110; spur gears in China, XXIX, 158; Baguley's valve gear, XXX, 83, 84; *The origin of the differential gear and its connection with equation clocks*, paper by H. von Bertele, I 145-155*
- Geary, G.**, on straw-plaiting, XII, 29
- Geisler, Erik.** Travel diary of visit to England, 1772 ; visited Crowley works, also Cornwall and Smeaton's home, XXXI, 104
- General Screw Steam Shipping Company**, XX 38-40
- General Steam Navigation Co.**, XII, 5-7; 15; XVIII 131
- Genevois, G. A.**, pastor and inventor, XXX 19
- Geons, L. J.**, wire ropes of, XXIII, 85
- German wild-fire** trials at Oxford in 1438, X, 89-97
- German workers** in England. Steel makers in England, III, 17, 26, 34; miners at Keswick, Cumberland, VII, 85
- Germany.** Bodmer's factories at St. Blaise, VI, 87; steelyard at Leipzig, IX, 65; bell-founding in Munich, X, 45; Siemens and Halske electric railway in Berlin, XIII, 128; XIV, 16; Deutsches Museum, Munich XIV, 9, 11; early use of reverberatory furnace in gun-founding in Frankfort, 68; furnace at Schneeberg, Saxony, 75*; Gallic fortification at Saalburg, XV, 64-5*; testing machine at Charlottenburg, 178; at. Grosse Lichterfelde, Berlin, 180; of Haniel and Lueg, Dusseldorf, 180; of Klett and Co., Nurnberg, 172; Haug, Langnauer and Co., of Augsburg, XVIII, 225-31; steelyard at Leipzig, XIX, 190*
- Ghega, C.**, builder of the Semmering Railway, XXVII, 19, 20
- Ghyvelde**, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 130,131, 137
- Gibb, Sir Alexander**, G.B.E., C.B., F.R.S., etc. Obituary, XXXI, 337
- Gibbons**, Messrs. B. Working of blast furnaces in South Staffordshire, XXVIII, 154
- Gibbons, C. H.** *History of testing machines for materials*, XV, 169-84*
- Gibbons, J .**, ironwork of, XXIV, 17, 18, 20
- Gibbs, J.**, designer of Haarlemmer-meer pumping engines, XV, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16; steam coach of, XX, 110
- Gibson, W. G.** *The Water Supply of Cambridge*, XXVIII, 277-8
- Giddy, Davies.** Patron of Engineers, XXXII, I-II; biographical notes, I, 13
- Giedion, S.**, author of *Space, Time and Architecture*, etc., XXXII, 66n

Gilbert, Davies. Patron of Engineers, XXXII, 1-11; biographical notes, I, 13

Gilbert, W., on magnetism, XIV, 186, 188, 196-200*

Gill and Bray, Tavistock, foundry of, XVIII, 15

Gilpin, Joshua (1765-1841). *Joshua Gilpin, an American Manufacturer in England and Wales, 1795-1801-Part I*, by H. B. Hancock and N. B. Wilkinson, XXXII, 15-28*

Gilson, J ., in iron industry, XXV, 74

Girard, P. A., uses testing machines at Havre, XV, 169; researches on timber, XXII, 156; impulse water turbines, XXXI, 227, 234-6, 240

Gjers, J ., waste heat utilization method of , XXIV, 10

Glamorganshire, steel making in, III, 35; embankment of Cardiff and Leckworth marshes, XII, 3; Bridge over Rhymney River, 3; Roman iron working at Ely, near Cardiff, 75; Trevithick's first rail locomotive constructed at Penydarren Works, 85; tramroad at Penydarren, 85-88*; copper smelting at Neath, XIV, 68-9, 72, 74; Trevithick memorial at Merthyr Tydfil, 206-7*; copper smelting at Penclawdd, XV, 106, 112; testing machine made by Brown, Lenox & Co., Pontypridd, 170; at Cyfarthfa Iron Works, Merthyr Tydfil, 171 * ; iron furnace at Myrtby, Dowlais, XVIII, 99; iron furnace at Pentrych, XIX, 44

Glasgow, boring machine at, V, 34; Davidson's electric locomotive on Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, XIII, 117; Russell's steam coaches between Paisley and, 137; 142; museum of Glasgow College, XIV, 6; vitriol making at St. Rollox XVIII 52 56

Glass: *Glass found in Egypt*, notes by Sir Flinders Petrie, V, 72-76*; *Chiddingfold glass and its makers in the middle ages*, paper by B. C. Halahan, V, 77-85; *The history of copper ruby glass*, paper by J. A. Knowles, VI, 66-74; *On the invention of English flint glass*, paper by E. W. Hulme, VI, 75-84; glazed beads of the Badarian culture in Egypt, V, 72; Egyptian Furnaces, 72; bottle making in Egypt, 73; no blown glass before the Romans, 73; Egyptian glass mosaic, 73; bottle making at Cumae, 73; Wealden glassmakers came originally from France, 77, 83, 85; glass making at Ulverston, Lancs., 83; at Birmingham, X, 106; at Newcastle, 110, at Stourbridge, VI, 77; VIII, 101-103, 115; glass-makers tools, V, 81; glass of lead; strass metal, and diamond paste, VI, 75, 83; Venetian flint glass, 76-77; English flint glass, 77-84; furnaces at Vauxhall, 76; at Henley-on-Thames, 76; at the Savoy, London, 76; the industry in Elizabethan times, VII, 9; Savery's polishing machine, III, 101; Roman glass making at Wilderspool, Warrington, Lancs., Xii, 75; glass furnace described by Theophilus, XIV, 67; patent of Sir Robert Mansell, XV, 19; manufacture in Herefordshire, XVII, 187; Whitefriars Glass Works, Harrow, XXIII, 129-30; furnaces for making, 7*; early patents for, XXVI, 48, 51, 52, 54; John of Uytynam's English patent for stained glass, XXVI, 48; glass industry in Austria, XXVI, 54

Glass Sellers' Company, London, VI, 76-7

Glauber, J. R., chimney of, XXIII, 4*; describes furnaces with chimney draught, XIV, 77; describes method of making spirit of sulphur, XVIII, 44

Glazebrook's steam engine, XXVI, 174

Glazed stone beads of the Badarian Culture in Egypt, V, 72

- Glazewryght, J.**, glassmaker of Staffordshire, V, 78, 83, 84
- Glemsford**, Suffolk, silk weaving at, XIX, 178; woollen industry at, 175
- Glendenning**, Lt.-Col. S.E: obituary notice, XXX, 276
- Gliding**, Cayley's experiments in, III, 84
- "**Globe**" locomotive; II; 76
- Gloucester**, Dance's steam coach between, Cheltenham and Gloucester; XIII, 136
- Gloucestershire**. *Ironmaking in the forest of Dean*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, VI, 42-65*; blast furnaces in, I, 26, 27: V, 87*; VI, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62; forges in, VI, 46, 50, 51, 54, 59; iron-ore workings at Scowles, V, 86*; steel-making in, III, 23; lead industry, VII, 5; tin-plate works at Lydney, V, 86; cloth-mills at Lodgemore, 88; Tintern Abbey Works, VI, 48; Summer meeting of Newcomen Society at Gloucester, V, 86-90*; cloth mills in, XII, 41-2; fulling mills in Stroud Valley, 51; rotary machine for cutting nap of cloth, Stroud, 52; lawn-mower of W. I. Budding, 52; Roman. iron workings at Lydney, 59; 75-76; in Forest of Dean, 75; iron making by East of Pembroke, XIV, 70; copper smelting at Redbrook, 72; XXIV, 76-9; Lydney furnace, VIII, 199-201; Bristol brass works, XXV, 43, 44; Warmley brass and zinc works, 44-5
- Glove-making**, at Hereford, XVII, 186; at Kington, 187; at Leominster, 187; at Wedsley, 187; in Suffolk, XIX, 180
- Glover, J.**, absorption tower of, XVIII, 57
- Gnomens**, invention of, XXIX, 151, 152
- Gobbet** tin-blowing house, Dartmoor, IX, 97
- Godstone**, Surrey. Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, XII, 2
- Golborne, J.**, civil engineer, XVIII, 105-107
- Gold**. Gold-beating works of G. M. Whiley, London, VII; 118*; Roman gold mine at Dolaucothy. Carmarthen, XII, 61, 64-5; Roman methods of melting, 62; "mosaic gold", XXIX, 98
- Golden Valley**, Herefordshire, sawmill at, XV.1.1, 175
- Golder, H. Q.**, on landslips, XXV, 103
- Goldney, T.**, and Coalbrookdale Co., V, 2
- Goldshill Iron Works**, Staffs., VI, 14, 35
- Goldsmith, J. N.** *History of the grated hearth, the chimney and the air-furnace*, XXIII, 1-12*
- Goldsdorf, K.**, locomotive designer, XXVII, 27
- Gomme, A. A.** *Date corrections of English patents, 1617-1752*, , XIII, 159-64; *Patent practice in the eighteenth century; the diary of Samuel Taylor, thread-maker and inventor, 1722-1723*, XV, 209-24; *Robert Stuart Meikleham*, XXII, 161.;1; *The Chapman papers a note on the Hansom cab*, XXIV, 65- 72*; *The Centenary of the Patent Office*, XXVIII 163-7; *Smeaton's designs, 1741-1792*. Ex. P. No.5; obituary, XXIX, 275
- Gooch, D.**; locomotive wheels of, XI, 78*
- Good, J**, rope-making machine of, XXIII, 78
- Good Ground Mill**, Southampton, Long Island, XV, 121
- "**Good Intent**" sailing ship, XII, 55
- Goode, E. G.**, ploughing engine of, XXVII, 35, 36

Gooden, J , aircraft designer, XXVII, 5; death of, 5

Goodrich, S. *Simon Goodrich and his work as an engineer*, paper by E. A. Forward, III, 1-15*; memoranda on Trevithick's engines, I, 46*; his papers at the Science Museum, III, 1; his determination of horse-power, 9; correspondence with J. U. Rastrick, IV, 51; and with Matthew Murray, VI, 124-132; his notes on S. S. Victory, 1826, and H. M. S. Lightning, 1826, VIII, 58-63*; Woolf engines, XIII, 60; *Simon Goodrich and his work, as an engineer, Part II, 1805-1812*, paper by E. A. Forward, XVIII, 1-27*; hammer of, 15, 19*; *Goodrich Collection, 1875, List of drawings*, XIX, 249-65; design for rebuilding Albion Mills, XXX, 193; sketches of iron framing, 195, 196; *Simon Goodrich and his work as an engineer, Part III, 1813-23*, paper by A. S. Crosley, XXXII, 79-91*

Goole, Yorks., sea locks at XII, 4; Knottingley, to Goole canal, 4

Goransson, G., and the Bessemer process, XXV, 168

Gordon, L. D. B., wire ropes of, XXIII, 82-5

Gosforth, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 144

Gospel Oak Iron Works, Goodrich's visit to, 1805, III, 12

Gott, Benjamin, X, 110; cloth making mill of, XII, 39; fulling stocks for, 50

Gott, J., civil engineer, XVIII, 109-10

Gough, N., steam coach of, XX, 110

Governors, speed. Cataract, VI, 21; for windmills, III, 46-47; "lift-tenter" XXVII, 26, 234, 236; XXIX, 56, 75. 120, 121; electric, XXVIII, 26; pendulum and, centrifugal,

XXVIII, 249; XXIX, 116; on water wheel, 73; in Kent windmills, 224, 233

Grafton, J. ., introduces fireclay gas retorts, III, 63

Graham, G., his mercury pendulum, XXV, 72; epicyclic gear, XXX, 149;.link with le Bon, 150

Graham, R. P. Howgrave, *New light Ancient. Truret Clocks*; .XXIX, 137-49*

Gramophone. *The speaking machine through the ages*, paper by J. Voskuil, XXVI, 259-67*

Grand Detour, Illinois, plow making at, XVIII, 122

Grand Junction Railway signals, IX, 2*

Grandison, Viscount George, patent for melting and refining lead, XIV, 71; lead works near Bristol, 71

Granite. Granite railway, Hay Tor, Dartmoor, IX, 95*; granite used in bridge construction, XII, 3-5, 7

Grant, A. J., on steel making in Sheffield, III, 30-31

Grant, C., Viscount de Vaux, spring balance of, XXII, 76

Grantham, J., Steam tramcar of, XX, 110

Graphile. Early uses of, XXVII, 131-133

Grasmere, Westmorland, copper mining at, XVIII, 226

Grassington, Yorks. Lead mines at, VII, 3, 86, 91; smelt mill at, 92; Roman lead mines, XII, 72; *The mechanisation of the Grassington Moor Mines, Yorkshire*, paper by A. Raistrick, XXIX, 179-93*

- Graves, H. G.** *Notes on copper smelting, 1567-1616*, VII, 121-5; on the influence of carbon on hardness of steel, III, 28; on treadwheels for raising water, IV, 39
- Gravity**, Leonardo's comments on gravitational pull, XXVIII, 116; Centres of Gravity, 118, 119, 120
- Gray, A.**, fulling stock, 1806, XII, 38-9*
- Gray, C. R.** *The Lincoln Car*, XVI, 141-2*
- Gray, J.** McFarlane. steam steering engine on the "Great Eastern", XXIX, 58, 59, 69; biographical note, 74
- Grazebrook, Ltd., M. & W.**, ironworks of, XXIV, 15
- "**Great Britain**" Steamship, XX, 31, 37-8, 44
- Great Lakes.** *Industry's growth in the Great Lakes Basin*, paper by H. A. Wheeler, XVIII, 17-27
- Great Northern Railway**, U.S., XVIII, 217-9
- Great Western Steamship Co.**, XVIII, 133, 135, 137
- "**Great Western**", P. S., X, 46, 49-52* XVIII, 129, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148-54; 166, 171-8*
- Great Western Railway**, early signals, IX, 1, 10*
- Great Wheal Busy**, Cornwall, *Pumping engines on Great Wheal Busy*, paper by A. Rowe, XIII., 151-3*
- Greece.** *Greek and Roman engineering instruments*, paper by R. C. S. Walters, II, 45-60*; Greek sea-fire; X, 98; Greek windmills, XI, 2- 7*; discovery of magnetic stone, XIV, 185-8; iron finger rings in Mycenaean graves, XVIII, 182; early use of coal, XX, 120-2
- Green, Charles**, use of rubber for gas-proofing balloons, XXVIII, 81; witness in rubber patent infringement trial, 85
- Green, E.**, feed water heater of, XXIV, 2
- Green, James**, canals survey, XXVIII, 42, 43; design of canal inclines, 45; lifts on Grand Western Canal, 48; lift on branch canal in Devon, 57
- Green, R. C.**, on hydraulic ram, XVII, 89-90
- Green, S.**, invention of organ wind reservoir, VIII, 9
- Greener, C. E.** *Gun-making handicrafts*, V, 57-71*; on Sadler's form of rifling guns, VIII, 81; on iron trade of the 18th century, IX, 20; on use of "Oliver", XII, 12-13; obituary, XXVII, 271
- Greener, W.**, determines taper for gun barrel, V, 61
- Greenhill**, Sir George, obituary notice, VI, 226
- Greenhow Hill** lead mines, Yorks., VII, 81, 86; XII, 59, 72
- Greening, C.**, early needle-maker, XXI, 81
- Greenock**, Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 152-4
- Greensburg**, Pa., early bridge at, XII, 107*
- Greenwich.** *Crowley's Wharf, Greenwich*, paper by A. G. Linney, XVI, 149-50; Greenwich Hospital Estates, XIV, 142, 143, 144, 147

- Greenwood** and Batley, Leeds, testing machines, XV, 173
- Greeny**, Col. G. T., Directory engineering R. N., XXXII, 57, 58, 61, 63-65, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76
- Gregory, Sir Charles H.**, and railway signalling, IX, 2
- Gregory, D.**, on "The Catenaria", XIV, 36-37
- Gregory Mine**, Ashover, XXXI 4-15, 19, 20
- Gregson, J.**, smoke-preventing furnace of, VI, 94
- Grenville**, Neville, steam car (1876), XXX, 12
- Griff**, Warwickshire, Newcomen engine at, IV, 121; cost of, IV, 131
- Griffiths, R.**, screw propeller of, XIX, 159
- Grimshaw, J.**, straightens Wearmouth Bridge, XVIII, 2; rope-making machine of, XXIII, 77
- Grinton** lead mines, Yorks., VII, 84
- Grissell**, Henry, contractor, XXXII, 57, 62, 65-66, 76
- Grodzinski, P.** *A ruling engine used by Sir John Barton*, XXVI, 79-88*; *The History of Diamond Polishing*, XXVIII, 203-5*; obituary, XXX, 275
- Grollier de Serviere**, N., collection of mechanical apparatus, XIV, 4
- Groma**, description of, 11, 54*, 60
- Grossart**, manufacture of rubber tubing, XXVIII, 82
- Grove, W. R.**, electric storage battery of, XX, 81
- Grub, A.**, forge of, XVII, 181
- Grundy, H.**, patent for charking pit-coal, XII, 106
- Grundy, J.**, engineer, XVII, 64; XVIII, 103-5, 108
- Guericke**, Otto von, cylinder and piston apparatus of, X, 1
- Guest's** thermostat, XXV, 58
- Guidotti**, Antonio, petition for English patent, XXVI, 50
- Gun.** Reverberatory furnace for founding, XIV, 68; making in Derbyshire, 167; with interchangeable parts, XVII, 165; of Le Blanc, 166; of E. Whitney, 166; cast iron, XIX, 38, 40-8*. *See also Artillery*
- Gun-cotton** manufacture at Stowmarket, Suffolk, XIX, 184
- Gunn's Mills**, Glos., blast furnace at, V, 87*; VI, 50, 55, 56, 62
- Gunpowder** in 1438, X, 92; engine of Sir Samuel Morland, XVI, 14; mills in Westmorland, XVIII, 241; at Gatebeck, 241; at Sedgwick, 241; mills, XXX, 32, 37, 47
- Gunstones**, 13th century, X, 91, 92
- Guppy, T. R.**, Steamship pioneer, XVIII, 133; patent for building metal ships, XX, 37
- Gurney**, Sir Goldsworthy. *Gurney's railway locomotives, 1830*, paper by E. A. Forward, 11, 127-129; his water tube boiler, 11, 128; steam coaches of, XIII, 136, 141-2*
- Gutenberg, J. G. z.** Five-hundredth anniversary, XX, 158

- Gwynne**, James Stuart, centrifugal pump, XXVIII, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
- Gyroscope**, use of for stabilisation, XXIX, 68, 71
- Haarlemmer-meer**, drainage of, XV, 1-16*
- Hackett Forge**, Langdale, Westmorland, XIV, 128
- Hackney Marsh**, London, tide mill at, XIX, 6
- Hackworth**, T. *Timothy Hackworth and the locomotive*, paper by R. Young, 11, 70-87; his relations with G. Stephenson, 11, 70, 80, 84; correspondence with J. U. Rastrick, IV, 59; the locomotive "Sanspareil", 11, 17: IX, 84*; locomotive wheels of, XI, 71-3
- Haddenham Level**, Cambs., engine and scoop wheel for, XV, 42
- Haddingtonshire**. Acid works at Prestonpans, XVIII, 50
- Haddon**, J. ., and the lead smelting furnace, XIV, 146
- Hadfield**, Sir Robert, on steel making, III, 27-28
- Hadleigh**, Suffolk, basket making at, XIX, 180; silk industry at, 178; straw hat making at, 180; woollen industry at, 175
- Hadley**, John (1682-1744), quadrant of, XVI, 46
- Hadley**, John, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 41-2
- Hadley & Simpkins**, fire engines of, XVIII, 19
- Hadrian's Wall**. See Wall, Roman
- Haft making** at Staveley, Westmorland, XVIII, 242; at Skelsmergh, Westmorland, 242
- Haines**, H., metal extrusion press of, XXI, 111
- Haines**, H. D. *A Warwickshire Windmill*, XXVIII, 233-7*
- Haircloth** making in Suffolk, XIX, 179
- Halahan**, B. C. *Chiddingfold glass and its makers in the middle ages*, V, 77 -85
- Hale**, E., Fellows Falls bridge of, XIII, 100*
- Halesworth**, Suffolk, iron founding at, XIX, 182
- Halethorpe**, Md., model of Evans's dredger in museum at, XIV, 112
- Halicarnassus**, mausoleum at, 11, 66
- Halkyn Mountain**, Flintshire, lead mining at, XIV, 129, 132, 147
- Hall**, Basil, describes aborigines' suspension bridge in Chile, XIII, 108*
- Hall**, Benedict, blast furnaces of, in the Forest of Dean, VI, 51
- Hall**, C. H., pulsometer pump of, XIII, 80
- Hall**, Joseph, puddling process of, V, 6; VIII, 42; XXIV, 17
- Hall**, J. J. *Ironwork fastenings of the XIVth century, and the method of their conversion in modern times*, XVI, 129-39*; *An episode in the history of screw propulsion*, XIX, 237 - 9; obituary notice, XXIII, 138
- Hall**, J. W. *Notes on Coalbrookdale and the Darbys*, V, 1-8*; *Joshua Field's diary of a*

tour in 1821 through the Midlands, with introduction and notes, VI, 1-41*; *The making and rolling of iron*, VIII, 40-55*; on steel making, III, 29; obituary notice, XVIII, 300

Hall, S. *Samuel Hall and his inventions*, paper by E. C. Smith, XIX, 87-100*; patent for gassing frame, 89-90*; preventing boiler explosions, 98; smoke abatement, 94-8*; starch bleaching, 90; steam engines, 90; surface condensers of, XVIII, 143; XIX, 90-4*

Halpin, D., steam accumulator of, XXIV, 8

Halton, Denbighshire, Pont y Blew forge, XXV, 87

Haltwhistle iron works, XXV, 76, 77, 80

Hamilton, E. P. *Some windmills of Cape Cod*, V, 39-44*

Hamilton, Henry, his book *English brass & copper industries to 1800*, XXVIII, 131, 134

Hamilton, S. B. *The place of Sir Christopher Wren in the history of structural engineering*, XIV, 27-42*; *The English dwelling house before the Tudors*, XVI, 27-43*; *Charles Auguste de Coulomb: a bicentenary appreciation of a Pioneer in the science of construction*, XVII, 27-49*; *The use of cast iron in building*, XXI, 139-55*; *The French civil engineers of the eighteenth century*, XXII, 149-59; *Pont-y-ty-Prydd; a note on the technical significance of a remarkable bridge*, XXIV, 131-140; Presidential address *Why engineers should study history*, XXV, 1-10; *Industries of West Hertfordshire*, 109-10; review of Society's work during 25 years, 11-14; at the 25th anniversary dinner, 15; *Captain John Perry, 1670-1732*, XXVII, 241-53; *The structural use of iron in antiquity*, XXX, 29-47*; *Sixty glorious years: the impact of engineering on society in the reign of Queen Victoria*, XXXI, 181-194

Hammer, Tilt, at Horsehay, Shropshire, VI, 30*; described by Agricola, VIII, 43*; *The oliver. Iron making in the fourteenth century*, by R. Jenkins, XII, 9-14; used by Romans for mine working, 59; front helve hammer at Bolton, XIII, 33-4*; of Goodrich, XVIII, 15, 18"; *Hammer mills in Cornwall*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVIII 270-1; *The prehistory of the hammer*, paper by H. H. Coqhlan, XXV, 181, 98*; water hammers in iron refining, XXVIII, 68, 69; mechanical forge hammers, XXIX, 13

Hammond, W., ironmonger, XX, 4-5

Hampshire. Fulling mills at Bishop's Waltham, Bishop's Sutton and Alresford, XII, 35; rush plaiting at Micheldever, 26; Woolf engines at Fareham and Portsea, XIII, 60; church clock fastening at Bishop's Waltham, XVI, 129-30, 135, 136, 137, 138-9*; Fontley Iron Works, Fareham, XVIII, 7, 22, 26; Portsmouth Dockyard, 1, 14, 18; tide mills in, XIX, 2, 13-5, 23, 24, 26, 27*; iron making at Fontlay, XXI, 32-45; salt industry at Lymington, XXV, 17

Hampton Court. *The sixteenth century chain pump at Hampton Court*, paper by G. F. Zimmer, XI, 55-66*

Hancock, Harold B. *Joshua Gilpin, an American Manufacturer in England and Wales, 1795-1801 Part I*, XXXII, 15-28*

Hancock, S., china making by, XIV, 176

Hancock, Thomas, invents process of vulcanising rubber, XIII, 132; inventor of masticator for processing rubber, XXVIII, 82, 83; partnership with Macintosh, 83, 87

Hancock, Walter, steam coaches of, XIII, 131-6, 139-141*; steam engine of, 132; steam drag for Voigtlander, 134; steam carriage, XXVII, 37; steam omnibus "Enterprise," 181

Hancock, William, wire chain of, XXIII, 80

- Handsworth**, memorials to Boulton, Watt & Murdock, XXX, 257
- Haniel und Lueg**, Dusseldorf, testing machine built by, XV, 180
- Hansom, J. A.** *The Chapman papers: a note on the Hansom cab*, paper by W. A. Young and A. A. Gomme, XXIV, 65-72*
- Hanson, John**, steam coach of, XX, 111
- Hanson, J. and C.**, metal extrusion press of, XXI, 110-11*
- Harding, H.**, on history of patents, XXVI, 56
- Harding, W.**, sugar cane mill of, XXI, 3
- Hardy, G. H.** Obituary notice, XII, 128
- Hareshaw Iron Co.**, XXV, 75, 77, 78, 80
- Hargraves, James**, Spinning Jenny of, VI, 161*; VII, 13; *James Hargraves and the invention of the Spinning Jenny*, paper by W. A. Hunter, XXVIII, 141-151*
- Harris, J.** Account of Savery engine, XIII, 2
- Harris, L.E.** Sir Cornelius Vermltyden, with discussion and correspondence, XXVII, 7-18; on electric locomotives, 161; *Some Factors in the Early Development of the Centrifugal Pump*, XVIII, 187-202* ; Introduction to third Dickinson Memorial Lecture, XXXI, 181-2; *Cornelis Drebbel: a neglected genius of Seventeenth Century technology*, 194-204; obituary, 338
- Harris, T. R.**, on the Cruquius engine, XV, 15; *John Edwards (1731-1807), Cornish industrialist*, XIII, 13-22; *Engineering in Cornwall before 1775*, XXV, 111-22
- Harrison, F.**, his essay on 'Use of history', criticised, IV, 1
- Harrison, J.**, his grid-iron pendulum, XXV, 53, 72; and compensated balance wheel, 53
- Harrison, William**, ruling engine of, XXVI, 80
- Harrison, Ainslie & Co.**, iron manufacturers, XXV, 163, 176
- Harrison's** post windmill at Norwich, VI, 198
- Harry, W.**, furnace roof of, XXII, 140
- Hart, I. B.**, *The dynamics of Leonardo da Vinci*, IV, 12-29*; *The scientific basis for Leonardo da Vinci's work in technology -an appreciation*, XXVIII, 105-29*
- Hartehay** forge, hammer and fineries, Derbyshire, XIV, 164
- Hartlib, S.**, letter to R. Boyle contains suggestion of technical museum, XIV, 4
- Hartmann, G.**, observes 'dip" of magnetic needle, XIV, 195-6
- Hartshorn**, Derbyshire, wood screw making at, XIV, 172
- Harvard College**, ferry between Boston and Charleston of, XIII, 100
- Harvey, Henry**, foundry of, XXIII, 25, 35
- Harvey, Henry Nicholas**, foundry of, XXIII, 26,35
- Harvey, Nicholas Oliver**, foundry of, at Hayle, Cornwall, XIII, 66; XXIII, 25-6, 35
- Harvey, T. W.**, wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84
- Harvey and Company**, Hayle, builders of Haarlemmer-meer engines, XV, 8, 13, 16

- "Harvey Combe"**, locomotive, XXX, 77, 88
- Harwich**, Essex, cement industry at, XIX, 197,203
- Hasco Bridge**, Staffs., iron furnace at, XX, 19
- Hastings**, pier at, in 1595, X, 100, 101
- Haswell, G.**, locomotive designer, XXVII, 25, 27
- Hat manufacture** at Leominster, XVII, 186
- Hatfield Chase**, drainage of, XXVII, 8, 10
- Hathersage**, Derbyshire, needle making at, XIV, 166
- Hatrell**, Madam, owns steam engine at Hawarden, XVIII, 71-2
- Hatton, G. L. S.**, and Aerodynamical Laboratory, XXVII, 3
- Hatton Garden**, London, memorial to famous men and women of, XVI, 160
- Haug, Langnauer & Co.**, shareholders in Society for the Mines Royal, XVIII, 225-31
- Haupt, H.**, works on bridge construction, XIII, 113
- Hautsch** .-, fire engine of, XI, 16*
- Haverhill**, Suffolk, haircloth making at, XIX 180; silk weaving at, 178; straw-plaiting at, 180; woollen industry at, 175
- Havre**, France, testing machine at, XV, 169; *The Normands of Havre, shipbuilders and engineers*, paper by E. C. Smith, XXII, 99-105*
- Hawarden**, Flintshire, steam engine at, XVIII, 67-74
- Hawkins, Sir Charles**, steam engine built by Trevithick for, VII, 44
- Hawkins, John** , at Bersham blast-furnace, XXV, 84
- Hawkins**, John Isaac, and E. Dowson, underfeed stoker of, VI, 94
- Hawthorn**, Leslie Ltd., engineers, XXX, 89
- Hawthorn & Co.**, R. & W ., their locomotive "Noedling" built for Austria, XXV, 36
- Hay Ground Mill**, Long Island, XV, 121
- Hay Railway**. *The Hay Railway, 1810-1863*, paper by F. B. Ellison, XVIII, 29-42*
- Hay Tor** granite railway, Dartmoor, IX, 95*
- Hayes**, James, inventor, XXX, 16
- Hayle**, Cornwall. Steam engine castings made at Hayle Foundry, VII, 44; A. Woolf assists Harvey at Foundry, XIII, 66; Haarlemmer-meer engines built at, XV, 8, 13, 16; Hayle Mill, XIX, 18; its place in early ironfounding, XXIII, 24-8, 35
- Hazledine**, John, iron founder. Settles at Bridgnorth, XXVI, 174; employed on repairs by Bridgnorth Corporation, 173
- Hazledine**, Robert, engineer, XXVI, 175
- Hazledine**, Thomas, iron founder, XXVI, 175
- Hazledine**, William, foundries at Shrewsbury and Llangollen, XIII, 17-9; 43; water mills of, XVII, 206-8*; windmills of, 209-12*; iron founder, XXVI, 174, 181, 182, 183
- Hazledine's Foundry**, Bridgnorth, IV, 51; VII, 46; XXV, 84; *Trevithick, Rastrick and the Hazledine Foundry*, paper by S. M.

Tonkin, XXVI, 171-83*; position of the foundry, 173-4, 183; cast-iron window frames, 172

Hazeldine, Rastrick & Co., IV, 51; VII, 45, 46; XXVI, 178

Head, Wrightson, engineers, XXX, 81, 89

Heap, R. D. T. Obituary notice, XXIV, 174

Hearson, C. E., his incubator thermostat, XXV, 58-9

Hearth. *History of the grated hearth, the chimney, and the air-furnace*, paper by J. N. Goldsmith and E. W. Hulme, XXIII, 1-12*; for iron refining, XXVIII, 63-67; "Lancashire" hearth, 64, 69

Heath, C. and J., china works of, XIV, 174

Heath, T., instrument maker, XVI, 50

Heathfield, Sussex, iron founding at, XIX, 48

Heating buildings. *Early application of engineering to the warming of buildings*, paper by A. F. Dufton, XXI, 99-107*; William Strutt's system, XXX, 201, 204

Heaton, Noel, on copper ruby glass, VI, 72

Heaton's steam carriage of 1830, Notes on, paper by A. Titley, 11, 121-126*

Heaton, Northumberland, steam engines at, XVII, 134-9

Heaton wagonway, XXVI, 210-11; first iron railway in north England, 210; early use of chairs, 210; Chapman's chain engine, 211; XXVIII, 1,5-10, 13, 17,18

Hebrides, Scotland. Wauking blankets in island of Rum, XII, 33; wauking tweeds in, 34*; wauking songs of, 34

Hedley, O. D., on locomotive trials at Heaton and Wylam, XXVIII, 5, 19

Hedley, William, patent for coupling engine wheels XXVIII, 13; differences with W. Chapman, 14; single cylinder engine, 16; Chapman/Hedley 8-wheeled engine, 19

Heel D. van, Amsterdam, Haarlemmermeer, engine parts made by, XV, 8

Heilmann, J., combing machine of, VI, 164

Heimann, J. B. F. W., wire ropes of, XXIII, 85

Heisler, locomotive, XXX, 8

Helmbach, A., ruby glass revived by, 1717, VI,68

Helston foundry, Cornwall, XXIII, 33

Hemp cloth making in Suffolk, XIX, 179

Henckell, W., iron works of, XXI, 53

Henderson, Sir James, XXIX, 71

Henderson, W. O. Wolverhampton as the site of the first Newcomen Engine, XXVI, 155-9; *Aaron Man by*, *Builder of the first Iron Steamship*, XXIX, 77-91*; with W. H. Chaloner, *The Manbys and the Industrial Revolution in France, 1819-84*, XXX, 63-75

Henley-upon-Thames, glass furnaces at, VI, 76

Hennell, T. B. *Men of straw: an account of surviving straw handicraft*, XII, 15-29*

Henry, J., electromagnet of, XX, 78

Henry, William, biographical note, XXX, 20, 21

Henshaw, D. M. *Donkin pantagraph engraving machine, with rose engine*, XV,

77-83*; on Bryan Donkin, XXVII, 94; obituary, XXVIII, 290

Henson, W. S. Model aeroplane of, XII, 55-6

Henzell, Annanias de, glassmaker of Stourbridge, VIII, 102

Heppenstall, J., rope-making machine of, XXIII, 77

Herbert the Dean, windmill of, XI, 2

Herefordshire. Twiner for twisting straw bonds used in, XII, 18*; Roman iron workings at Weston-under-Penyard, 75; *Industries of Herefordshire in bygone times*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVII, 175-189; cap making at Hereford, 186; cider industry, 184-5; cotton manufacture at Leominster, 186; glass manufacture, 187; glove making, 186-7; hat manufacture at Leominster, 186; iron making, 176-84; paper mills, 187; pottery industry, 187; sawmill at Golden Valley, 175; silk weaving at Hereford, 186; silk winding at Weobley, 186; textile industry, 185-6; woollen manufacture at Leominster, 185; Newcomen Society Summer Meeting, 1937, 191-5*; The Hay Railway, 1810-1863, paper by F. B. Ellison, XVIII, 29-42*; Meredith & Co., ironmongers, Kington, 193-9; nail making at Kington, 194; Some old tools in Hereford Museum, paper by F. C. Morgan, XXIII, 55-65*

Hero of Alexandria, his descriptions of surveying instruments, II, 45-58*; windmill of, XI, 2-5*; hot air and steam engines of, XVI, 2-5*; aeolipyle of, XXX, 15, 20

Hertfordshire. Straw plait making in, XII, 25, 29; industries in, XXV, 109-10; paper making in, VII, 9; XXV, 105-7, 109-10; Summer meeting in, 1946, 207

Herzele, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 129, 131*

Hetton Colliery railway, XXVI, 201; XXIX, 1, 4, 5, 243

Heyde, J. and N. ., van der, inventors of leather hosepipes, XI, 21

Heydon, J., furnace of, XXIII, 10

Heylyn, E., patent for manufacturing porcelain, XIV, 175

Hick and Son, B., Bolton, boring machine of, V, 36; foundry of, XIII, 29-34, 47-8*; build Norris-type locomotives, XXVI, 31-7, 43, 36, 45

Hick, Hargreaves & Co. and the Bessemer process, XXV, 169

Higgins, S. H. P., on John Smith, engineer of Coven, XXVI, 167

Higgs, J. B., and steam farm-machinery, XXVI, 163-4, 167

High Peak Railway. *Side lights on High Peak Railway*, paper by D. P. Carr, XIV, 179-81, 203*

Higs, J., his claims to invention of roller drawing in cotton spinning, I, 60

Hilditch, J. ., manager of fire-engine at Tipton, XIII, 56

Hill, J., and railway facing-point lock-bar, IX, 6

Hillestrom, Pehr. *The paintings of Pehr Hillestrijm*, communication by E. Straker, IX, 111-112; painting and ironworking, XXXI, 107

Hills, T., first uses pyrites in vitriol making, XVIII, 56

Hilton Fell, Westmorland, lead mines at, XIV, 144

- Himley**, Staffs. Dudley's furnace at, XV, 21, 22, 26; XX, 19
- Hine, M.** Pedigree of Thomas Newcomen, IX, 105-8
- Hingley & Sons, N.**, ironworks of, XXIV, 20
- Hippias** on magnetism, XIV, 185, 186
- Hirst lead mines**, Yorks., XII, 59, 72
- History**, educational value of, I, 68; IV, 1; *Why engineers should study history*, Presidential Address by S. B. Hamilton, XXV, 1-10; *The preservation of historic machinery and its problems*, paper by A. Stowers, XXVIII, 207-223; *A study of engineering history*, paper by A. F. Burstall, XXIX, 247-54*; as part of engineering degree curriculum at Durham, XXIX, 243; *The travel diaries of Swedish engineers of the eighteenth century as sources of technological history*, paper by Michael W. Flinn, XXXI, 95-109
- Hjorth, S.**, electric generator of, XX, 78
- Hochstetter, D.**, of Royal Mines, Keswick, VII, 121; mining grant to, XVIII, 225-6, 228, 232
- Hochstetter, D.**, (II). Copper mining of, XVIII, 232
- Hochstetter, E.**, his note-books on copper smelting, VII, 121; copper mining of, XVIII, 232
- Hochstetter, J.**, copper-smelting in Scotland, VII, 121
- Hogden**, Miss M. T., on Domesday water mills, XXX, 246f.
- Hodges, J.** Lead works in Ireland, XIV, 72; patent for melting and refining lead, 72
- Hodgkinson, E.**, tests of iron by, XV, 170; testing machine of, XV, 172; tests of cast iron beams by, XXI, 141, 146-9, 155*; tests on beams with Fairbairn, XXXII, 73, 76
- Hodgkinson, J.**, engineer for Hay Railway, XVIII, 30
- Hodgman, Richard**, engineer in Folkestone (c.1800), XXXI, 316
- Hodgson, B.**, ironfounder, XIX, 44
- Hodgson, J. E.** *Notes on Sir George Cayley as a Pioneer of aeronautics*, III, 69-89*; *James Sadler of Oxford, aeronaut, chemist, engineer, and inventor*, VIII, 66-82*; obituary, XXVIII, 289
- Hodgson, T.**, ironfounder, XIX, 44
- Hoffmann, G.**, coke oven of, XXIV, 7
- Hogg, Brig. O. F. G.** *The Development of Engineering at the Royal Arsenal*, XXXII, 29-42*
- Hogge, R.** makes cast iron guns, XIX, 40, 41, 43
- Hoists**, in Liverpool warehouses, XXV, 113-7; sack hoists in Kent windmills, XXIX, 224-5, 234
- Holbeam forge**, Devon, IX, 94
- Holbeck**, Leeds. Flax mills at, VI, III; Fenton, Murray, & Co.'s Works at, 112*
- Holderness**, Yorks., sea banking and damming at, XII, 1
- Holker, John.**, and French industry, XXX, 63
- Holland.** Windmills as described in early Dutch books, III, 43-46*

- Hollingrake, J .**, patent for compressed copper rollers, XV, 109, 111
- Hollis, I. N.**, obituary, XI, 192-3
- Hollow pot construction**, XXX, 182, 195, 203
- Hollow Sword Blade Company.** *The Hollow Sword Blade Company and sword making at Shotley Bridge*, paper by R. Jenkins, XV, 185-94
- Holman, Arthur Trevena.** Obituary, XXXI, 339
- Holme, R.**, mechanical stoker of, VI, 99
- Holme**, Westmorland, flax mill at, XVIII, 240
- Holme Chapel** furnace, Lancs., XIX, 54, 56, 78
- Holmere, R.**, glass dealer of Chiddingfold, V, 78
- Holmes's** grasshopper engines, VI, 186; XXVII, 32
- Holroyd, -.** pump of, XVIII, 13
- Holtzapffel, C.**, describes use of "oliver" for making nails, XII, 10, 12*; wire gauge of, XXI, 92
- Holywell**, Flintshire, red lead mill at, XIV, 137
- Hompesch**, Count de, carbonisation retort of, V, 48
- Hondschoote**, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137*
- Honecourt**, Wilars de, sketch book of, described, I, 9
- Hood, J. L.**, wire ropes of, XXIII, 81
- Hook mill**, East Hampton, Long Island, XV, 120*
- Hooke, R.**, his statement about ruby glass, VI, 74; on arches, XIV, 36-7; air pump of, XVI, 11*; Leonardo's experiments of load on a metal wire, XXVIII, 123, 124*; milling cutter for clock wheels, XXXI, 172
- Hooper, S.**, windmill sail of, XXIV, 153
- Hooper, W. T.**, on the Cruquius engine, XV, 16
- Hoosac Tunnel**, Mass., U.S.A., XXXI, 216, 218
- Hopatcong Lake**, N. J., supplies water for Morris Canal, XV, 195, 196; water wheel preserved at, 202
- Hope Mansel**, Herefordshire, forge at, XVII, 178
- Hoppe, C.**, testing machine of, XV, 178
- Hore, John**, work on river navigation, XXIX, 45
- Horn, A.**, bridge of, XIII, 108
- Hornblower and Maberley**, engines of, XIII, 56
- Hornblower family**, first steam engine in America, X, 15-27*; genealogy of the Hornblower family, facing p. 27
- Hornblower, Jabez Carter**, erects steam engine in Rotterdam, XVI, 97
- Hornblower, Jonathan.** *Jonathan Hornblower and the compound engine*, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 138-55*; tomb at Penryn, XIII, 155; and Davies Gilbert, XXXII, 1-11

Hornblower, Joseph, erects steam engines in Cornwall, XIII, 151; XXV, 115

Hornblower, Josiah, memorial tablet to, IX, 135*; X, 26; restoration of his tombstone, VIII, 185; IX, 135

Hornsby & Son, R., Ltd., oil engine of, XVII, 114-29*

Horology. *New light on ancient turret clocks*, paper by R. P. Howgrave-Graham XXIX, 137-149*

Horse. Goodrich's determination of horsepower, III, 9; *Notes on horse mills*, paper by H. O. Clark, VIII, 33-39*; used in 16th century for winding and pumping in Yorkshire lead mines, VII, 87; as described by Agricola, VIII, 33, 38; at Earlham Hall, Norfolk, 33*; at Packthorpe Brewery, Norwich, 35*; inclined plane, 37; use of "oliver" in making horse-shoes, XII, 9; harnessed by Chinese about 600 A.D., XIV, 24; used for Nantille Railway, XXX, 77; in Llanberis Quarry Railway, 77

Horsehay, Shropshire. Rolling mill at, V, 5-7; VI, 30, 31; hot blast adopted in iron smelting at, V, 6; pig boiling puddling process adopted at, 6; blast furnaces at, V, 3, 6, 7, VI, 30; tilt hammers at, VI, 30*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, Part I*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 271-287*; Part II, XXXII, 43-55*; Boulton and Watt forge engine at, 44

Horseley, Staffs. Gas works at, VI, 25; Horseley Iron Works, VI, 20-25, 36, 37, 40; X, 107, 114; XXIV, 15; XXIX, 77

Horsfall, J., wire ropes of, XXIII, 87

Horsley Down, London, tide mill at, XIX, 6

Horton, J. Factory of, VI, 25-7, 38; his iron mast, 27*

Hose pipe, introduction into England of, XI, 21

Hosiery knitting in Derbyshire, XIV, 174; patent of J. Strutt, 174

Hosken, J., commands "Great Western" steamship, XVIII, 134

Hoskison, T. M. *Northumberland blast-furnace plants in the 19th century*, XXV, 73-81*; *Liverpool warehouse hoists*, XXVI, 113-7; *The Earl of Dudley's Level New Furnaces*, XXVIII, 153-61

Hot-air engine, of Hero of Alexandria, XVI, 2-4*

Houghton, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 141

Houghton, J., mentions early use of Derby coke, XII, 105

Houghton, T., announces calcining of copper ore with reverberatory furnaces, XIV, 72

Houndsditch, London, blockmaking factory at, XVIII, 5

House construction. *The English dwelling house before the Tudors*, paper by S. B. Hamilton and P. H. Mellor, XVI, 27-43* thatching, XII, 22

Household, H. G. W., *Early Engineering on the Thames and Severn Canal*, XXVII, 43-50

Housesteads, Northumberland, Roman iron smelting at, XII, 74

Howard, Hon. E. C., evaporator of, XXII, 4-6*

Howard, J., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 9

Howbrooke, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 54

- Howd, S. B.** and his water turbines, XXXI, 224, 230
- Howden, W.**, marine engine, XXVII, 31; portable engine, 33
- Howe, W.**, truss bridges of, XIII, 106, 107
- Howell, Adams**, introduction of gyro-stabilisation, XXIX, 68
- Howison, James**, discovery of rubber plant in Malaya, XXVIII, 81
- Howland, T.**, spinning wheel of, VI, 146*
- Howsham Hall**, Yorks., steelyard at, XIX, 187,191
- Howth Harbour**, works at, XII, 3
- Huard, M. G.** *Three Types of Windmills in Southern Brittany*, XXVII, 203-210
- Huddart, J.**, rope-making machine of, XXIII, 76-7
- Huddersfield Canal**, XII, 1-2
- Hudshope**, Durham, lead mines at, XIV, 145
- Hudson, George**; Whitby & Pickering and other railways, XXXII, 131, 139
- Hudson, Robert**, locomotive engineer, XXX, 84
- Hughes, A. A.**, *Bell-founding*, X, 36-45*
- Hughes, D. E.**, discovers aerial electric waves, XX, 84*
- Hughes, J.**, spring balance of, XXII, 75
- Hulls, Jonathan**, shipbuilder, XXX, 13, 18
- Hulme, E. W.** *Introduction to the literature of historical engineering to the year 1640*, I, 7-15; *On the invention of English flint glass*, VI, 75-84; *Statistical history of the iron trade of England and Wales, 1717-1750*, IX, 12-35; *Rastrick's thrashing machine*, IX, 109-10; *Exchequer accounts: German wild-fire trials at Oxford in 1438*, X, 89-99; on steel making, III, 28; on Wilkinson's patent for boring guns, V, 36; on early glass making, 83; on the oliver.. XII, 13-4; *Gallic fortification in Caesar's time*, XV, 63-5; *Prehistoric and primitive iron smelting, Pt. I: From meteoric iron to 1000 B.C.*, XVIII., 181-92-*; *Prehistoric and primitive iron smelting, Part II*, XXI, 23-30*; *History of the grated hearth, the chimney and the air furnace*, XXIII, 1-12*; *The pedigree and career of Benjamin Hunstman, inventor in Europe of crucible steel*, XXIV, 37-48*; obituary, XXIX, 273.
- Humble, R.** Tomb at Rothwell, Leeds, XI, 166
- Humfry, W.**, and C. Shutz, patent for drawing iron wire, VI, 48
- Humphrey, W.**, patent for hearth furnace, XIV, 163
- Humphreys, A. C.** On the Stevens family of Hoboken, U.S.A., VI, 180; obituary notice, VI, 227
- Humphreys, J.**, early Philadelphia shipbuilder, XII, 110
- Humphry, -.**, ironworks of, XIII, 19-20, 44
- Hungary**, Newcomen engine at Konigsberg, IV, 125; engraving of, X, 4, 7
- Hungerford Fish Market**, XXXII, 68, 73
- Hunt, R. & Co. Ltd.**, crank-overhead engine, XXVII, 32
- Hunter, William A.** *James Hargraves and the Invention of the Spinning Jenny*, XXVIII, 141-51*

Hunterian Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, London, XIV, 6

"**Hunting**," oscillation on servo systems, XXIX, 69

Huntingdonshire windmills, brake mechanism, XXVI, 123; *The Windmills of Cambridgeshire including those of the Isle of Ely, the Soke of Peterborough and Huntingdonshire*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXVII, 97-119*

Huntsman, B. *The pedigree and career of Benjamin Huntsman, inventor in Europe of crucible steel*, paper by E. W. Hulme, XXIV, 37-48*; steelworks of, XI, 133; steel making process, XXXI, 107

"**Hurrys**", see Inclined Plane

Hurst lead mines, Swaledale, Yorks., VII, 81

Husband, W., erector of Haarlemmer-meer engines, XV, 6

Husbands, J. D., "balanced reed" of, XX, 80

Hutchinson, S., patent for melting and refining lead, XIV, 71; lead works near Bristol, 71

Huygens, C., his inventions., XXVI, 54

Hyde Park, London. Bridge over Serpentine, XII, 5

Hydraulics. Hydraulic press of M. Murray, VI, 118; of J. Bramah, XXII, 178-9

Hydraulic methods, of mining used by Romans, XII, 61

Hydraulic ram, of J. Whitehurst, XIV, 171; XVII, 73-4*; *Early years of the hydraulic ram*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XVII, 73-83*; of A. Argand, 74-81*; of M. Boulton,

75-9*; of J. Easton, 81-2* of J. de Montgolfier, 74-81*; at Oulton, Cheshire 73-4*; *Joseph de Montgolfier et le bélier hydraulique*, paper by C. Cabanes, 85-90* ; hydraulic power at Liverpool docks, XXVI, 115-6; Leonardo's hydraulic experiments, XXVIII, 125; hydraulic pressure machines, XXXI, 185

Hydro-electric power, Niagara, XXX, 253; pioneer installations, Appleton, Wisconsin, 255; Cragside, Northumberland, 254; Godalming, Surrey, 255; Portrush, Co. Antrim, 255

Hydrostatics. Leonardo's notes on liquid pressure, XXVIII, 125

Hylton, Co. Durham, ironstone workings, XXV, 77, 78

Hythe, memorial to Sir Francis P. Smith, 11, 140; wood distillation at, XVIII, 62

Ice-making apparatus of J. Perkins, XXIV, 52

Illinois. South Side Elevated Railroad, Chicago, XIII, 117, 121-6; plow-making at Grand Detour, XVIII, 122; at Moline, 123; meat industry at Chicago, 124; reaper making at Chicago, 123

Incendiary compositions, X, 92-98

Incense burners, XXIII, 1*

Inclined Plane. VI, 19, 36; Inclined Plane railway on Morris Canal, XV, 195-200; *Canal lifts and inclines, with particular reference to those in the British Isles*, paper by D. H. Tew, XXVIII, 35-58; on early English railways, XXIX, 8; on early canals, 9; first in Eng!and, 12

India. *Indian cotton prints and paintings of the 17th and 18th centuries*, paper by G. P.

Baker, III, 52-56*; description of cotton printing process by Father Coeurdoux, 1748, 111, 54; steel making in, 28; signalling method on railways, IX, 10, 11; fulling shawls in Kashmir, XII, 33; early iron industry in, XVIII, 184; Wootz steel in, 184

Indicator diagram of Leeghwater engine, XV, 8, 9, 13*

Inertia, Leonardo da Vinci's views on, IV, 16

"**Infant**" steam coach, XIII, 132, 139*

Ingenhousz, John, properties of elastic gum, XXVIII, 79, 82; adhesive quality of rubber, 82

Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, XIV, 11

Ingestre engine, feed-water heater on, VII, 54

Institution of Civil Engineers, foundation of, VI, 2; XXVII, 91; see also Smeatonians

Instruments. *English instrument making in the 18th century*, paper by R. S. Clay and T. H. Court, XVI, 45-54; *A brief history of draughtsman's instruments*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXVII, 73-84*

Inventions, early histories of, I, 11; IV, 4-6; philosophy of, XXV, 2-7

Ipswich. Mass., early bridge at, XIII, 97

Ipswich, Suffolk, basket making at, XIX, 180; brewing at, 183; corset making at, 180; felt hat making at, 180; glove making at, 180; iron founding at, 181, 182, 232-5; linen industry at, 179; malting at, 183; paper-making at, 183; rope and twine making at, 180; sailcloth making at, 178;

ship building at, 182; silk weaving at 178; steelyard at, 185; straw hat making at, 180; tobacco manufacture at, 183

Ireland. Works at Howth Harbour, XII, 3; cloth fulling in Connemara, 33*; Hancock demonstrates steam coach in Dublin, XIII, 135; lead works of J. Hodges in XIV, 72; Irish patent for melting and refining lead, 72; lead furnace at Kilbooy, Tipperary, 79; lead and silver mines in County Tipperary and County Cork, 133

Irmet, Turkey, woollen mill at, XII, 38

Iron. *Rise and fall of the Sussex iron industry*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, I, 16-33*; *Ironmaking in the Forest of Dean*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, VI, 42-65*; *The making and rolling of iron*, paper by J. W. Hall, VIII, 40-55*; *Statistical history of the iron trade of England and Wales, 1717-1750*, paper by E. W. Hulme, IX, 12-35; in early civilisation, X, 84-85; introduction of Swedish iron into England, III, 27; hot-blast adopted at Horsehay, V, 6; pig-boiling puddling process introduced at Horsehay, 6; making bar iron from coke pig-iron, IV, 104; V, 11-12, 13; use of coal in smelting, IV, 102; V, 2, 9-14; use of coal for making wrought-iron, IV, 104; V, 12, 13; cost of production, 1810-1813, V, 5-6; prices, V, 2, 5; wages paid by Coalbrookdale Co., 1826, V, 6; Darby's foundry at Bristol, V, 11; manufacture in Shropshire, IV, 102*; 108*; trade of Stourbridge, VIII, 105; iron-ore workings at the Scowles, Glos., V, 86*; iron-ore mines at Wedewag and Dalecarlia, Sweden, VII, 34; the first successful iron-works in America, VI, 199; meteoric iron the earliest to be used, X, 27; early manufacture in Staffordshire, XI, 42-3; blast furnaces in Worcestershire, 44; *The oliver. Iron making in the fourteenth century*, by R. Jenkins, XII, 9-14*; Roman iron workings at Lydney, Gloucestershire, 59; Roman iron working in Britain, 74-6; early iron working in Sussex, 80; smelting iron, 106-7; Hazledine's foundries at Shrewsbury

and Llangollen, XIII, 17 -9, 43; Humphry's ironworks at Acrefair, 19-20; Peel and Williams' foundry at Manchester, 23-4, 44; Thwaites, Hick & Rothwell's foundry at Bolton, 29-34, 47-8*; foundry of Dove Thomas & Co., 37, 49; foundry of Fawcett & Littledale, 40-2, 48-9*; Harvey's foundry at Hayle, 66; use of, in structures, XIV, 30-4*; making in Forest of Dean, by Earl of Pembroke, 70; patent of Sir William St. John for smelting, 70; making by Blewston at Wednesbury, 71; Hackett Forge, Langdale, 128; industry in Derbyshire, 164-7; bloom-hearth of Abbot and Convent of Beauchief, 164; forges of Earl and Countess of Shrewsbury, 164; blast furnaces of J. Zouch, 164; of G. Sitwell, 164; of Sir Frances Leeke, 166; *Dud Dudley and the early coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XV, 17-37*; making in Herefordshire, XVII, 176-84; forge at Bringewood, 182-4; at Carey, 181; at Hope Mansel, 178; at Llancillo, 181, 184; at New Weir, 181, 183, 184; at Peterchurch, 181, 183; at Pontrilas, 181; at Strangworth, 181; at Tidnor, 182; at Whitchurch, 179, 180; of A. Grub, 181; of G. Kemble, 179, 180; of J. Partridge, 181; of W. Partridge, 181; of F. Walker, 182; of G. White, 181; furnace at Bishopswood, 180; at Bringewood, 182-4; at Linton, 180; at St. Weonards, 180, 183; at Whitchurch, 179, 180; of R. Knight, 182 of T. Nourse, 179; of G. Scudamore, 179; patent of J. Knight, 183; *Ancient Sussex iron blooms: a metallographic examination*, paper by I. A. Smythe, 197-203*; Coulson's rolling mill London, XVIII, 16; Fontley Iron Works, Fareham, Hants., 7, 22, 26; furnace at Backbarrow, Lancs., 93; at Lydney, Glos., 199-201; at Milnthorpe, Westmorland, 238; at Myrtby (Dowlais), Glam., 99; *The "iron bellows" of Duddon furnace, Cumberland*, paper by J. N. Mart, 93-100*; making by W. Kelly, 125; *Prehistoric and primitive iron smelting, Part I: From meteoric iron to 1000 B.C.*, paper by E. W. Hulme, 181-92*; *Ironfounding in England, 1490-1603*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIX, 35-49* ; *The South Yorkshire iron industry, 1698-1756*, paper by

A. Raistrick, 51-86*; *Duddon pig iron, 1772*, paper by J. A. Smythe, 227; cast iron guns, 38, 40-48*; founding in Suffolk, 181-2, 232-5; foundry at Seacroft, Leeds, 121-6; *A precis of "Metallum Martis" and an analysis of Dud Dudley's alleged invention*, paper by T. E. Lones, XX, 17-28; *Prehistoric and primitive iron smelting, Pt. II*, paper by E. W. Hulme, XXI, 23-30*; *Henry Cort's bicentenary*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, 31-47*; *The use of cast iron in building*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, 139-55* ; *Early engineering and ironfounding in Cornwall*, paper by R. Jenkins, XXIII, 23-35; *Prices of iron and steel in 1578*, note by F. C. Morgan, 131-2; *Notes on the Black Country iron trade*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIV, 13-26* ; *Blast furnace construction and costs in 1740*, paper by H. G. Baker, 113-20; *Northumberland blast-furnace plants in the 19th century*, paper by T. M. Hoskison, XXV, 73-81*; *The early iron industry in North Wales*, paper by A. S. Davies, 83-90*; in Lancashire before 1856, 163-4; Bessemer steel process, 164-180; puddling-process, cinder as flux, 169; "Meselmoun" iron, 171, 179, 180; iron-stone workings in Northumberland, 77-8; use of coke in blast furnaces, XXVI, 60-2, 63, 64; iron bellows at Duddon Furnace, XXVII, 71; *Early ironmaking in the Sheffield area*, paper by R. A. Mott, 225-35; *Early refining of pig iron in England*, paper by H. R. Schubert, XXVIII, 59- 75; *The Earl of Dudley's Level New Furnaces*, paper by T. M. Hoskison, 153-61; *Early ironfounding in the Midlands*. paper by W. K. V. Gale, 225-31; first use of iron in windmills, in 1754 by Smeaton, 237; for windmill caps. XXIX, 110; Penydarran Iron Works XXIX, 5, 8; *Aaron Manby, builder of the first iron steamship*, paper by W.H.Chaloner XXIX, 77-91; iron clock at Dijon, XXIX, 139, 143, 148; first use of iron in China, XXIX, 152; *The development of iron and steel technology in China*, Second Biennial Dickinson Memorial Lecture by Joseph Needham, Ad. P. 1958; *Hand wrought chains*, paper by W.K.V. Gale,

XXIX, 195-204*; Ambrose Crowley's iron works at Swalwell, XXIX, 258; Second Dickinson Biennial Memorial Lecture in abstract: *Iron and steel production in ancient and mediaeval China*, by Joseph Needham, XXX, 141-4; early use of iron in building construction, 179, 188, 193, 200, 201, 202; *The structural use of iron in antiquity*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, 29-47*; *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, paper by R. A. Mott, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works*, paper by R. A. Mott, 271-87*; production in eighteenth century, XXXII, 22-5; finery process for wrought iron, 47; costs, 5.3; cramage process, 48; use of in building construction, 57-78; beams, 76, 77; ironworks at Cyfarthfa and Penydarren, 82-.3; iron working in E. Yorkshire, 137-8

Ironclad ships, XXXII, 76

Iron forges and furnaces. List of English and Welsh, 1717-50, IX, 12, 21, 25, 27, .30-.35; list of Shropshire, c. 1820, IV, 104; Wealden statistics, I, 2.3-24, .30-.32; in Devon, IX, 94, 96; Gloucestershire, I, 26,27; V, 87*; VI, 45-62; Kent, I, 16, 18, .30, 31, 32; Shropshire, IV, 102, 104, 108*; V, 1-3, 4, 5, 6, 7; VI, 30, 31; Staffordshire, VI, 18, 35; Surrey, I, .30; Sussex, I, 17-24, 30-32

Ironmongers. Sir Ambrose Crowley, IV, 78-101; *Ironmongers and engineers*, note by W. A. Young, XIX, 2.31-5*; *Thomas Newcomen, ironmonger. The contemporary background*, paper by W. A. Young, XX, 1-15*

Irton Hall, Cumberland, water bucket engine at, XVI, 56

Isaacs, -., patent for straw cleaning machine, XII, 19

Isle of Man. Great Laxey Mine, XIV, 142

Isle of Wight. Tide mills in, XIX, 2, 15-6,

2.3, 24, 25, 26, 27* ; wireless telegraphy memorial at Alum Bay, XX, 155-6

Italy, glass-bottle making at Cumae, V, 7.3; early cloth fulling at Pompeii, XII, .32*

"Ivanhoe" steamboat, XIII, .38-9, 48*

Ives, J., clock of, XVII, 169

Jablochkoff, D., electric candle of, XX, 82

Jack of Newbury, weaving business of, VII, 7; fulling mills of, XII, 33

Jackass lead mine, Yorks., VII, 83

Jackson, R. Tomb at Middleton, Leeds, XI, 166

Jackson bridge, Maryland, XIII, 106

Jacobi, M. H. von, electro-magnetic engine of, XIV, 104

"James Watt," steamship, XVIII, 1.30

James, W., his scheme for Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 11, 12; bicentenary commemoration at Tokyo, XVI, 158-9; proposes London to Portsmouth railway, XXI, 6.3-5*

Japan. Watt bicentenary commemoration at Tokyo, XVI, 158-9; *Notes on a bygone Japanese craft: with special reference to materials and technique*, paper by W. A. Young, XVII, 91-107*; iron smelting in, XXI, 27-9

Japy frères, wood screw of, XXII, 87, 88

Jardine, J., X, 109

Jarrow, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 142

Jars, G., on steel making in England, 1765, quoted, III, 26; describes method of making vitriol, XVIII, 48; quoted on Swaine's furnace, XXV, 118; and on wagonways 149-50; visit to British mines and factories in 1764, XXVI, 57-68; biographical notes, 57, 63, 64-5, 66

Jedlik, --, electric generator of, XX, 78*

Jeffry's Rake lead mine and smelt mill, Northumberland, XIV, 141, 154

Jenkins, Rhys. *Rise and fall of the Sussex iron industry, I*, 16-33*; *Early history of steel making in England, III*, 16-40; *Savery, Newcomen, and the early history of the steam engine*, 111,96-118; *IV*, 113-133; *A sketch of the industrial history of the Coalbrookdale district, IV*, 102-107*; *Letters of Mark Isambard Brunel*, annotated by R. J., *V*, 91-96; *Iron-making in the Forest of Dean, VI*, 42-65*; *Observations on the rise and progress of manufacturing industry in England, VII*, 1-16; *Thomas Newcomen: a note on his handwriting, VII*, 60-62*; *Stourbridge and Dudley, a sketch of the industrial history of the district, VIII*, 113-116; *A chapter in the history of the water supply of London: a Thames-side pumping installation and Sir Edward Ford's patent from Cromwell, IX*, 43-51*; *R. D'Acres: The art of waterdrawing, X*, 28-35*; on the Stevens family of Hoboken, U.S.A., *VI*, 181; on horse-mills, *VIII*, 38; *Fire-extinguishing engines in England, 1625-1725, XI*, 15-25*; *Jonathan Hornblower and the compound engine*, 138-55*; *Francis Thompson's visit to the Cardiganshire mines in 1788*, 156-62; *The Oliver. Iron making in the fourteenth century, XII*, 9-14*; on early cloth fulling, 50; *Coke, a note on its production and use, 1587-1650*, 104-7; *A Cornish engineer: Arthur Woolf, 1766-1837, XIII*, 55-73*; *The reverberatory furnace with coal fuel, 1612-1712, XIV*, 67-81*; on the London Lead Company, 160-2; *Historical notes on some Derbyshire industries*, 163-177; on Dud

Dudley, *XV*, 32; on Maudslay Sons and Field, 60; *"Shrinking on," 73-5*; on New Wire Co., Cheadle, 110-13; *The Hollow Sword Blade Company and sword making at Shotley Bridge*, 185-94; *The heat engine idea of the seventeenth century, XVII*, 1-11; *Industries of Herefordshire in bygone times*, 175-89; *Hammer mills in Cornwall, XVIII*, 270-1; *The Society for the Mines Royal and the German colony in the Lake District*, 225-34; *Ironfounding in England, 1490-1603, XIX*, 35-49*; *Industries of Suffolk: a historical sketch*, 173-84; *The silica brick and its inventor, William Weston Young, XXII*, 139-47; *Early engineering and ironfounding in Cornwall, XXIII*, 23-35; *Copper smelting in England; revival at the end of the seventeenth century, XXIV*, 73-80; *Zinc industry in England: the early years up to about 1850, XXV*, 41-52*; quoted on early ironmaking *XXVII*, 228, 230; obituary, *XXVIII*, 285-6; on Jonathan Hornblower and the compound engine, *XXXII*, 4

Jenkins, W. J. *Early history of coal mining in the Black Country and especially around Dudley, VIII*, 107-112

Jenks, J. Fire engine of, 1654, *VI*, 199; makes dies for first silver money coined in New England, 199

Jerome, C. clock of, *XVII*, 169

Jervis, J. B., plan for Delaware and Hudson Railway, *IV*, 65; *John Bloomfield Jervis, Civil Engineer*, paper by J. K. Finch, *XI*, 109-20*; first use of steam whistle on locomotive, *XXVII*, 167

Jesmond, Northumberland, steam engines at, *XVII*, 134-8

Jessop, Josias, engineer of High Peak Railway, *XIV*, 179; report on Ducart's canal, *XXVIII*, 37; *XXIX*, 5

Jessop, W. Improvements of Nottingham and

Cromford Canals, XII, 2; Report on Wandsworth-Croydon Canal, XXI, 50-1; engineer of Surrey Iron Railway, 53*

Jet trade in Whitby, XXXII, 130

Johannsen, O., describes early use of reverberatory furnace in Germany, XIV, 68

John family, engineers of Camborne, XXV, 116-7; George John's water-raising engine, 116; brass foundry, 116-7

John the Walker, fulling mill of, XII, 36

Johnson, George H., American engineer, XXXII, 71, 72

Johnson, H. R., and Skempton A. W., *William Strutt's Cotton Mills, 1793-1812*, XXX, 179-205

Johnson, John, makes cast iron guns, XIX, 40, 41, 44

Joicey, Messrs J. G., makers of winding engines, XXIX, 205, 208

Jolliffe, Colonel Hylton, M. P., partner in Jolliffe and Banks, XII, 2

Jolliffe, William John, partner in Jolliffe and Banks, XII, 2; tomb at Merstham, Surrey, 6

Jolliffe and Banks. *Jolliffe and Banks, Contractors*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XII, 1-8*; steamboats built by, 7

Joly, J., spring balance of, XXII, 75-6*

Jones, A. Seymour, *Invention of roller drawing in cotton spinning*, I, 5-62*; obituary notice, V, 129

Jones, Inigo, as possible designer of Chesterton Windmill, XXVIII, 233

Jones, J., his patent for gun barrel, V, 59; fire engine of, XI, 16-9, 23-5*

Jones, R., patent for fire engine, XI, 16-9, 23-5*

Jones, Quiggin & Co. build steel ships, XXV, 171

Jonval axial flow water turbines, XXXI, 227, 233, 235, 240

Jordan, A., invention of organ swell box, VIII, 9

Jordan, Johan, rotary pump, XXVIII, 188

Jouffroy, Count d'Abbans, inventor, XXX, 22, 23

Joulden, W., engineer at workshops of Charles I, XIII, 84-5

Juckles, J., mechanical stokers of, VI, 98-101

Jukes and Coulson, sugar cane mill of, XXI, 5*

Jumbo, locomotives, XXX, 86

Justice, P., petitions for patent for making hollow sword blades, XV, 186

Kahlmeter, H. see Kalmeter, Henrik

Kalm, Peter. Travel diary of visit to England, 1748; went on to America, XXXI, 102

Kalmeter (or Kahlmeter), Henrik, describes copper furnaces at Bristol, XIV, 73; travels in England and Scotland, 1718-30, XXXI, 99; reports to Bergskollegium, Sweden, 100; visits to William Wood, Sir Hans Sloane, 100; correspondence with Jonas Alströmer, 100; influence on Swedenborg, 107

Kaplan water turbines, XXXI, 220, 233

- Kashmir**, India, fulling shawls in, XII, 33
- Kay, J.**, fly-shuttle of, VI, 159-60*; XXVIII, 144
- Kay, R.**, drop-box of, VI, 160
- Kean, M.**, china making by, XIV, 175
- Keates, W.**, and the New Wire Co., Cheadle, XV, 109, 112, 115
- Keeling, J.**, fire engine of, XI, 23
- Keevil, Wilts.**, old house at, XVI, 29*
- Keld Head**, Yorks., lead mining at, VII, 84, 89, 91
- Kelly, W.**, iron manufacture of, XVIII, 125
- Kelvin, Lord**, on sound produced by a condenser, XX, 80; character contrasted with Clerk Maxwell's; XXV, 4-5; submarine telegraphy, 5
- Kelvinator Ltd.**, refrigerator thermostat of, XXV, 64-5
- Kemble, G.**, forge of, XVII, 179, 180
- Kempelen** and his talking apparatus, XXVI, 262-3
- Kemsworth**, Herts., tread-wheel for raising water at, IV, 39*
- Kendal**, Westmorland, carding and wire drawing mill at, XVIII, 241; carpet mill at, 244; corn mill at, 237; fulling mill at, 237, 239; leather mill at, 240; marble mills at, 243; snuff mills at, 240 woollen mills at, 241, 244; *Notes on the history of the firm of Wilkinson and Sons, Kendal*, 272-3
- Kennedy**, John, a judge in Rainhill locomotive trials, IX, 85; spinning mill of, XIII, 27-8, 47; thermostat for pipe heating of, 27*; gas works of, 27-8*
- Kenney**, C. E., on Rastrick's MS. commonplace book, XXVI, 182
- Kennington** Common, London, vitriol making at, XVIII, 52, 56
- Kent**. Iron furnaces in, I, 16, 18, 30, 31, 32; tread-wheel for raising water at Burham, IV, 36*; paper mill at Dartford, VII, 9; and at Dover, X, 113; Summer meeting of Newcomen Society at Rochester, 111, 93-5; works at H. M. Dockyard Sheerness, XII, 3; building of Banks Town, Sheerness, 5; steamboat service from London to Sheerness, 5; twiner for straw bonds in, 18*; Roman iron working at Richborough, 75; memorial of C. D. Ekman at North fleet, XIV, 211; cement grinding at Northfleet, XVIII, 14; at Sheerness, 15, 17; ropery at Chatham Dockyard. 11; wood distillation at Faversham. 64-5*; at Hythe, 62; ironfounding at Ashurst, XIX, 44; tide mills in. 10-1; *Windmills in Kent*. paper by Rex Wailes and J. Russell, XXIX, 221-39*; Newcomen Society Summer Meeting; in XXXI, 311-14; *The early industries of Folkestone*, paper by P. Davies, 315-18;
- Kentucky**, iron manufacture at Eddyville, XVIII, 125
- Kerosene** burner for motor-bus, XII, 54
- Kerotakis**, XXIII, 2*
- Kestner. P.**, evaporator of, XXII, 16
- Keswick**. Cumb., German miners at, VII. 85, 123; Royal mines at, 121; copper smelting at; XIV, 68-9; 76; copper mining at. XVIII, 226-34
- Ketley** Ironworks, V, 5; X, 107; XXXII, 22-23, 25
- Kew Bridge**,. Pumping Station, old. Engines

at, VII, 119; Newcomen society visit to, XXX, 262

Kewey, J., balance thermometer of, XXV, 54-5

Keystone Bridge Co, testing machine built by, XV, 174

Kilbooy, Tipperary, lead furnace at, XIV, 79

Kilburn, B. E. Dunbar. Obituary, XXVI, 292

Kilburn, J. ., builds early cloth mill in Russia, XII, 40

Kilburns of Leeds, mill wrights, XII, 39-43*; combined scouring, milling and washing off machine, 48-9*

Killingworth Colliery, wagonways, XXVI, 199, 200, 211-3, 214; Chapman's engine at, XXVIII, 6; Stephenson's engine at, 7, 10, 13; XXIX, 3

Kilmarnock and Troon Tramway, Stephenson's locomotive for, XXVIII, 4, 10

Kilnhurst forge, Yorks., XIX, 69, 78

Kilns, pottery, XXIII, 60*

Kinderley, Nathaniel, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 47

King, E. A., electric lamp of, XX, 76

King, P. K., on steam engines, XXVII, 41, 42

King's Lynn, Norfolk, brass hewing windmill in church at, 111, 41*; steelyard at, XIX, 187, 190; *The Soham and King's Lynn steelyards*, paper by W. A. Benton, 241-8*

Kingscote and Walker, vitriol making by, XVIII, 52

Kingston, Ontario. Fort and post on L. Ontario, XXXI, 205f; terminus of Rideau Canal, 206, 208

Kingswood, Glos. Champion's smelting furnaces at, XXV, 45

Kington, Herefordshire, glove making at, XVII, 187; nail making at, XVIII, 194; Meredith and Co., ironmongers, 193-9

Kinnard, E. H. Work in connection with 'Neo Post' Machines, XXVIII, 96-8

Kinsey, C., commissioner for Morris Canal, XV, 195

Kiplin, Yorks., early use of "oliver" at, XII, 9*

Kirby, R. S. *William Weston and his contribution to early American engineering*, XVI, 111-27*

Kirk & Parry, contractors, XXXII, 62

Kirkaldy, D., testing machine of, XV, 173

Kirkpatrick, W. Sinks first brine well at Onondaga, XXV, 18

Kirkstall forge, Yorks, XIX, 69, 76, 78

Klett and Co., Nurnberg, testing machine made by, XV, 172

Klooster Molen, La Croix Rouge, Rexpoede, France, XIX, 128, 129, 131, 136*

Knight, C. The invention of the steam whistle, XXVII, 164

Knight; James; patent for iron manufacture, XVII, 183

Knight, Jonathan; engineer, XXX, 86

Knight, Richard, furnace of; XVII, 182

- Knitting**, early English, VII, 7; Lee's stocking frame, 7
- Knottingley**, Yorks., .Knottingley to Goole Canal, XII, 4; forge at, XIX, 69, 78
- Knowles, J. A.**, *History of copper ruby glass*, VI, 66-74
- Koehoorn's** Treatise on fortification, Savery's translation of, III, 103
- Koenig, R.**, his sound-recording apparatus, XXVI, 264-5
- Kollner, G.**, and the invention of gunrifling, 1498, V, 69
- Konarka** in Orissa, ironwork in Black Pagoda, XXXI, 40-42
- Koninklijk** Instituut van Ingenieurs preserve the Cruquius engine, XV, 3, 11, 14
- Koppers, H.** coke oven of, XXIV, 7
- Kornacker**, Frank. architect, XXXII, 61
- Kotter, A.**, and the invention of gun-rifling, 1520, V, 69
- Kramer, J. B.** The early history of magnetism, XIV, 183-200*
- Kratzenstein's** talking apparatus, XXVI, 262*
- Kriiger's** ruby glass, VI, 69
- Kunckel, J.**, ruby glass of, VI, 69
- Kuper & Co.**, wire ropes of, XXIII, 85
- Kyan, J. H.**, patent for wood preserving, XVIII, 138-9
- Kyeser's** MS. compilation on explosives, quoted, X, 93, 96
- "Lady Stanley"** steamboat, XIII, 37-8, 48*
- La Hire, P. de.** Early French writer on civil engineering, XXII, 150
- La Houlière, M. de.** his visit to Staffordshire mines and ironworks, 1775. XXVI, 65-6
- Laird, M.**, Steamship pioneer, XVIII, 132*
- Lake District.** *The Society for the Mines Royal and the German colony in the Lake District*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVIII, 225-34; Newcomen Society summer meeting in, 245-9*
- Lake Shore Apartments**, Chicago, XXXII, 61
- Lamberhurst**, Glos., blast furnace at, I, 26
- Lambert, Dr. J. M.**, on the origin of the Norfolk Broads, XXX, 157
- Lambert, W.**, gun founder at workshops of Charles I at Vauxhall, XI, 84, 86
- Lambeth, London.** Works of Maudslay, Sons and Field at, XV, 39*
- Lamblardie, J. E. F.**, testing machine of, XV, 169; improvement of rivers, XXII, 155
- Lancashire.** Glassmaking at Ulverston, V, 83; boring machine of B. Hick & Son at Bolton, 36; Fairbairn's boring machine at Manchester, 34; Bodmer's workshop at Bolton, VI, 89; Bodmer and Novelli's cotton mill at Egerton, 89; Ridgway's bleach works, X, 109; Fielding's print works, 109; tram road on Chat Moss, 116*; Summer meeting of Newcomen Society at Liverpool, X, 86-88*; Leeds and Liverpool Canal, XII, 1; Lancaster canal, 1; Ulverston canal, 1; Mersey Aqueduct, 1; Ashton-under-Lyne Canal, 1; Roman mortars for grinding ores at Wilderspool, near Warrington, 61; Roman iron and glass working at Wilderspool, 75;

copper mining at Coniston, XVIII, 232; iron furnace at Backbarrow, 93, 97; Peel Williams & Co.'s foundry, Manchester, 5; vitriol making at Pilsworth Moor, 52; at Radcliffe, 53; iron industry before 1856, XXV, 163-4; Bessemer process, 164-80; windmill shafts, XXVI, 7. See also Bolton; Liverpool; Manchester

Lancashire hearth, VIII, 52,54

"Lancashire Witch" locomotive, 11,17;VII, 115

Lancaster Canal. XII, 1

Lancaster, Pa. Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, XVI, 117

Lanchester, F. W. *F. W. Lanchester, LL.D., F.R.S., His life and work*, by George H. Lanchester, XXX, 221-37*

Landslips, theory of, XXV, 93- 7. 99-100

Lane, J. Zinc production, XXV, 42, 52; copper works, 42

Lang, J., wire ropes of, XXIII, 86

Langdale, Westmorland, Hackett Forge at, XIV, 128

Langdon, W. C. *Stonington Railroad centennial*, XVIII, 268-9

Langland, W., refers to fulling stocks in his *Piers Plowman*, XII, 35

Langley, S. P., aeroplane of, XIV, 6

Langmuir, I. atomic hydrogen welding process of, XX, 81; "Lap engine," Watt's, XIV, 8

Lapidary work. *The History of diamond polishing*, paper by P. Grodzinski, XXVIII, 203-5*

Last, W. I., Director of South Kensington Museum. XIV, 9

Latch, Arthur, and wire ropes, XXVI, 145, 147-8, 156; and metal tubes of locked wire, 148

Latch, E., wire ropes of, XXIII, 87

Lathe of R. Roberts, XIII, 25, 47*; of J. Fox, XIV, 172; treadle screwcutting, of Maudslay XV, 46; R. Roberts improvements, XXV, 126, 136

Lathe, screw, of W. Buckle, V, 31

Latta, John. Decease reported, XXI, 340

Lattenhower, T., introduces leather hose pipes, XI, 21

Lattens or thin sheets, VIII, 46

Laurence Vitarius, glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 77; his family tree, 82

Laurens, Richard, glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 77; his family tree, 82

Lavenham, Suffolk, silk industry at, XIX, 178; strawplait making at, 180; woollen industry at, 175

Lawn mower, of W. Budding, XII, 52; patent of E. Budding, XIX, 181, 234*; made by R. Ransome, 181, 234*

Lawson, I. Zinc from calamine, XXV, 42-3, 52

Le Blanc,-, makes guns with interchangeable parts, (1779), XVII, 166

Le Demour, Kernelien, water raising machine of, XXVIII, 189, 190

Le Droz and his automata, XXVI, 261

Le Fevre, N., describes method of making spirit of sulphur, XVIII, 45*

Le Mans, France. Bollee's foundry at, XX,93

Lea, near Matlock, Derbyshire, lead furnace at, XIV, 164

Lea, Frederic Charles. Obituary, XXVIII, 290

Leabrook Works, Staffs., VI, 15-18

Lead. *Notes on lead mining and smelting in West Yorkshire*, paper by A. Raistrick, VI, 81-96*; boles for smelting, 5; footblast for smelting, 5; water power used in, 5; ore-stamps worked by water in 16th century, 5; Roman mining, 81-83; weights of lead pigs, 82; hushing method of mining, 82; merchants of Richmond, Yorks., 83; "Bayle Hills" method of smelting, 85*; ore hearths, 85; early use of coal in smelting, 86; pumping in lead mines, 87; working mines by firing method, 87; by plug and feathers method, 87; by slaked lime method, 88; recovery from lead fumes, 92; Stokoe condenser for, 92; smelting-furnaces, 85, 91, 94-96*; rolling mills for, VIII, 46; *Francis Thompson's visit to the Cardiganshire mines in 1788*, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 156-62; Roman lead mining in Britain, XII, 58-9, 67-74*; Roman lead smelting, 62; Roman mine organization, 63-4; Roman pigs of lead, 63-4, 67-74, 78-9, 81-3*; desilverisation of, 73-4, 79; Viscount Grandison's patent for melting and refining, XIV, 71; Hutchinson's patent for melting and refining, 71; Hodges's patent for melting and refining, 72; Company for Smelting down Lead, 72, 121-5, 149, 150; *The London Lead Company, 1692.-1905*, paper by A. Raistrick, 119-162* ; Company of Lead Miners in England and Wales, 121; Quaker Lead Company, 79, 131-40; White Lead Company, 160; furnace at Acton, Northumberland, 79, 1.37, 144; at Bagilt, Flintshire, 79, 132; at Blagill, Cumberland, 55; at Bristol, 71, 72-3, 78, 123-5; in Derbyshire, 163; at Ecton, Staffs., 163; at Egglestone, Durham, 1.43, 144, 146; at Gadlis, Flintshire, 79, 129-31,

136, 140, 142; in Ireland, 72; at Jeffry's Rake, Northumberland, 141, 154; at Kilboy, Tipperary, 79; at Lea, Derbyshire, 164; at Nent Head, Cumberland, 142, 143, 144; at Rownham, near Bristol, 78, 124; at Ryton, Northumberland, 79, 128, 132-3, 137; at Stanton Harold, Leicestershire, 163; near Stirling, 79; at Wanlockhead, Dumfriesshire, 79, 137, 154; at Whitfield, Northumberland, 134, 137, 144; at Winster, Derbyshire; 79, 138, , 142; furnace of Sir Talbot Clerke, 72,78, 123-5; of,--Peck, 74, 79, 128, 129; of E. Wright, 73, 78-9, 128, 138, 146; mines at Alston Moor, Cumberland, 132, 134, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148; at Ashgill Head, Durham, 144; at Blagill, Cumberland, 134, 137; at Boltshope, Northumberland, 141; in Cork County, 138; at Egglestone, Durham, 143, 144; at Sarrigill, Northumberland, 142; in Isle of Man, 142; at Halkyn mountain, Flintshire, 129, 132, 147; at Hilton Fell, Westmorland, 144; at Hudshope, Durham, 145; at Jeffry's Rake, Northumberland, 141, 154; at Murton Fell, Westmorland, 144; at Nent Head, Cumberland, 119, 142; at Newbiggin, Durham, 143; at Prestatyn, Flintshire, 138; at Rampshaw, Northumberland, 141; at Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, 144 at Shildon, Northumberland, 137,154; at Stanhope, Durham, 143,144; in Tipperary County, 138; in Wales, 128-9; at Wensley, Derbyshire, 138, 142; at Winster, Derbyshire, 79, 138, 142; red lead mill at Holywell, Flintshire, 137; white lead factory of Limehouse London, 143; *Notes on ancient and Roman tin and its alloys with lead*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XVIII, 255-65* ; rolling mill of Preston, 17*; *Roman pigs of lead from Brough*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XX, 139-44*; *An archaeological note upon the pigs of lead from Brough*, by I. A. Richmond, 144-5; mining on Malham Moor, XXVI, 76, 77; London Lead Company, XXIX, 261; Yatestoop Mine, XXXI, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17-19; *The mechanisation of the Grassington Moor Mines, Yorkshire*, paper by A. Raistrick, 179-93*

- Leads for windows**, grooved, VIII, 45
- Leather**, splitting machine of J. C. Dyer, XIII, 21-2, 46; mill at Kendal, XVIII, 240
- Leather, G.**, engineer for sea-locks at Goole, Yorks, XII, 4
- Leaton, J.**, owner of sword blade works at Shotley Bridge, XV, 188
- Leavitt, E. D.**, and H. Loring, grasshopper engine of, VI, 199
- Leblanc, Maurice**, scanning method of, (1880), XX, 81
- Lebon, P.**, his experiments on gas lighting, III, 60
- Leckworth**, Glamorganshire, embankment of Cardiff and Leckworth, XII, 3
- Ledger, G.**, ironmonger, XX, 5-6
- Ledger, J.**, ironmonger, XX, 5-6
- Lee, A.** *The Rastricks - civil engineers*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and A. Lee. IV. 48-63*
- Lee, C. E.**, *Centenary of the London motor omnibus*, XIII, 131-8*; *Early railways in Surrey*, XXI, 49-79*; *The world's oldest railway: three hundred years of coal conveyance to the Tyne Staiths*, XXV, 141-62*; *Tyneside tram roads of Northumberland*, XXVI, 199-299*; *Adrian Stephens: Inventor of the Steam whistle*, XXVII, 163- 73; note on clerks of Surrey Iron Railway and Croydon, Merstham & Godstone Railway, 67-8; *Rise and Decline of the Steam-Driven Omnibus*, 181-98*; *Early industry and transport in East Yorkshire*, XXXII, 129-33
- Lee, W.**, stocking frame of, VII, 7
- Leeds**. Goodrich's visit to Benyon's flax mills, 1805. III, 12; Middleton colliery railway, VII, 64; *Memorials to Pioneer Leeds engineers*, communication by E. K. Scott, XI, 164- 7; early fulling mills in, XII, 37-9; Kilburns of Leeds, 39-43; early mill wrights, 42-3; Leeds and Liverpool Canal, I; testing machine built by J. Buckton and Co., XV, 178; by Greenwood and Batley, 173; steam engine of Murray and Wood, XVIII, I*, 4, 14; *Old water-wheel at Seacroft, Leeds*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 10 1-8*; iron foundry at Seacroft, 54, 56, 78. 121-6
- Leeds Bridge Foundry**, boring mill at, V, 37
- Leeghwater, J. A.**, proposal for draining; Haarlemmer-meer, XV, 2-4*; his engine for drainage, 3, 7-9, 12-14, 16*
- Leeke, Sir Francis**, ironworks of, XIV, 166
- Leffingwell's bridge**, XIII, 101
- Legget, Robert F.** *The Jones Falls Dam on the Rideall Canal, Ontario, Canada*, XXXI, 205-18*
- Legros, L. A.**, obituary notice, XIII, 203-4
- Lehigh University**, Bethlehem, Pa.. Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 155
- Lehigh Valley Railroad** lease Morris Canal, XV, 200-1
- Leibniz**, Papin's correspondence on his pump, XXVIII, 189
- Leicestershire**. Lead furnace at Stanton Harold. XIV, 163
- Leiden University**, testing machine of P. van Musschenbroek of XV, 169*
- Leighton blast-furnace**, XXV, 163 175, 176
- Leipzig**, Germany, steelyard at, XIX, 190*
- Leiston**, Suffolk, R. Garret & Sons' works at, XIX, 182

Lemery, N., describes vitriol making, XVIII, 46

Lemington Ironworks. XXV, 74, 77, 78, 80

Lemington Staith, Northumberland, old chaldron wagons at, XV, 204*

Leningrad, U.S.S.R., early steam engines in, XVI, 57

Lenoir, J. J. E., oil engine of, XVII, 111

Lens, achromatic, of Dolland, XVI, 46; grinding method of Marshall, 45

Leominster, woollen manufacture at, XVII, 185; cotton manufacture at, 186; hat manufacture at, 186; glove making at, 187

Leonardo. See Vinci. Leonardo da

Leslie. James, Monkland canal incline, XXVIII, 40; on Chard incline, 43

Leslie, Sir John, discovers properties of radiant heat, XXI, 101

Leupold, J., describes chain pump, XI, 58-65*; describes early fulling mill, XII, 38, 51; describes spring balance, XXII, 68

Levelling instruments, Greek and Roman, 11, 45-52*

Lever, Leonardo's writings on principle of, XXVIII, 120

Levet, J., ironfounder, XIX, 42

Levet, W., makes cast iron guns, XIX, 41, 42

Levien, D. V., obituary, XVII, 240

Lewin, W., *The Lewin diary: a link with Rennie*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XIX, 109-17*

Lewis, M., explores Rocky Mountains, XVIII, 206*

Lewis, T., pioneer of mechanical engineering in Sweden, VIII, 155-160*

Lewiston, New York, bridge at, XIII, 109

Lews and Pelhy, machine for cutting nap of cloth, XII, 52

Lickey Incline. Locomotive trials on, XXVI, 25-7; boiler accidents on, 34; XXX, 257

Liddell, C., wire rope of, XXIII, 82-5

Lidstone, T., his researches on Newcomen referred to, IV, 14; *Lidstone's pamphlets on Newcomen*, paper by W. A. Young, XV, 67-71*

Lieb, J. W., obituary notice, X, 139-142

Liege, Belgium, steam engine at, XVIII, 75, 76

Lifts, electric, of F. J. Sprague, XIII, 118; in Postal Telegraph Building, New York, 118; for Central London Railway, 121, 124-6

Lifts, inclined, see Inclined Plane

Lift tenter for windmills, 111, 46; see also windmills

Light. Wave theory and Thomas Young, XXV, 4

Light buoys. Richard Roberts's improvements, XXV, 133-4

Lighthouse. *Notes on original models of the Eddystone lighthouses*, paper by T. Rowatt, V, 15-23*; models at Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 16; of J. Rudyard, 15, 17-19*; of Smeaton, 15, 19-21*; of Winstanley, 15, 17; of Douglass, 16; at

Heligoland, XII, 3; Babbage suggests occulting lights for, XIV, 46

Lighting, of mines by the Romans, XII, 60-1; of motor-buses, 54; candles and early oil lamps, XXXII, 117; Argand burner, 117; by coal-oil and kerosene, 118; paraffin wax candles. 120, 121

Lightmore Works, Shropshire, blast furnaces at, VI, 31

Lightning, *H.M.S.*, II, 89; VIII, 56, 59-61

Lignite in Devon, IX, 95

Lijnden, F. G. van. Netherlands drainage engineer, XV, 3; his drainage engine, 4, 13, 16

Lilleshall, Prier's Lee Iron Works: blowing engines (1851 and 1900), XXX, 258

Lillie, S. M. evaporator of, XXII, 16

Lime. Works at Merstham, Surrey, XII, 2; quarries at Crich, Derbyshire, XIV, 176, 201*; works at Ambergate, Derbyshire, 176-7

Limehouse, London, white lead factory at, XIV, 143; rope-making at. XXIII, 76-7

Linaker, J., steamboat of, XVIII, 13

Lincke, F. Survey of work on servo systems in Germany, XXIX, 65, 67

Lincoln, A. *The Lincoln car*, paper by C. R. Gray, XVI, 141-2*

Lincolnshire. Windmills, brake mechanism, XXVI, 123, wallowers, 129, windshafts, 8; Summer Meeting in South Lincolnshire, XXVII, 239-40; *Lincolnshire Windmills, Part I: Post Mills*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXVIII, 245-53*; *Lincolnshire Windmills. Part II: Tower Mills*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXIX,

103-22*; sluices and bridge at Sutton Wash by, XII, 5; new outfall for river Witharn at Boston, 5; improvements of river Ancholme, 5; Weston's bridge at Gainsborough, XVI, 112; wood mills at Algarkirk, Brothertoft, Skirbeck and Wyberton, 70-1, 73-92*

Linen industry in Suffolk, XIX, 179

Linney, A. G. *Crowley's Wharf, Greenwich*, XVI, 149-50

Linton, Herefordshire, blast furnace at, VI, 55,62; XVII, 180

"**Lion**" locomotive, 1838, X, 86

Li Ping, governor of Szuchuan Province, XXIX, 154, 153

Lipkens, A., engineer far draining Haarlemmer-meer, XV, 3-6

Liskeard, Cornwall, foundry at, XXIII, 31

Lister, W. Tomb at Bramley, Leeds, XI, 165

Litharge. The patent of R. Lydall, VI, 78; in glass-making, 79

Livadefs, Dr. C. J., on iron used in the construction of the Parthenon, Athens, XXXI, 30-33

Liverpool, P.S., 1838, X, 46, 49, 50-52

Liverpool and Manchester Railway, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, II, 12-44*; W. James's scheme, II, 12; Walker and Rastrick's report, II, 13; locomotives for, II, 17-24; signals, II, 16; IX, 1, 9*; Rainhill locomotive trials. II, 17; VII, 107; IX, 78-93*; and J.U. Rastrick, IV, 57-59; centenary of, X, 86; engraving of locomotive No.28 exhibited, V, 56; contemporary lithographs of opening, exhibited, VI, 85; Ackermann's prints of, 11, 25-29; commemorative medals, &c., 33-34; bibliography. 35-42; Liverpool Cathedral,

organ at, VIII, 13; Summer meeting of Newcomen Society at, X, 86-88; Liverpool and Leeds Canal, XII, 1; steam boats at, XIII, 34-40, 48*; horse box at, 35*; foundry of Dove, Thomas & Co., 37, 49; Union Ropery at, 40; chain cable works of Brown, Logan & Co., 40, 49; foundry of Fawcett Littledale, 40-2, 48-9*; docks at, 42; cranes at, 42-3*; "Liverpool" steamship, XVIII, 129, 135, 136, 139, 141, 157-60*

Liverpool and Philadelphia Steam Ship Company. XX, 40

Livingston. R. R., steamboat of, VI. 171-172

Llancillo, Herefordshire, forge at, XVII, 181, 184

Llangollen, Denbighshire, Hazledine's foundry at, XIII, 18-9; Pont-Cysylltau aqueduct near, 18-9, 44

Llanymynech, Shropshire, Roman copper workings at, XII. 59-66

Llewellyn,-., drawing of Trevithick's first rail locomotive, XII. 90-1, 94-5*

Lloyd, C., ironmaster. XXV, 84, 87; Dolobran forge of, 87; Bersham blast furnace, 87

Lloyd, J., pumps for Portsmouth dockyard, III. 4*

Lloyd, Sir Richard, fulling mill of, XII, 37

Lloyds, Poplar, testing machine at; XV, 170

Llods, Fosters & Co., ironworks of, XXIV. 18

Loanin End lead mines, Yorks., VII, 89

Lock, of J. Bramah, XXII, 172-5*

Locks, gun. V 63*

Locks, hydraulic. Polhem's locks at Stockholm and the Trolhättan waterfalls, VII, 18; sea locks at Goole, XII, 4; Potomac River, XVI, 117-9, 126; flash locks on the Thames, XXIX, 27; pound locks, 31, 33; Vreeswijk, Holland, earliest lock, 31; Leonardo's mitre gates, 31, 33, 155; locks on Grand Canal, China, 155

Locksmith's shop of eighteenth century, XII, 54

Locomotives. *The mystery of Trevithick's London locomotives*, paper by L. St.L. Pendred, I, 34-49*; *Timothy Hackworth and the locomotive*, paper by R. Young, 11, 70-87; *Gurney's railway locomotives, 1830*, paper by E. A. Forward, 11, 127-129; *The four locomotives imported into America in 1829 by the Delaware and Hudson Co.*, paper by L. F. Loree, IV, 64-72; *The first British locomotives of the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway*, paper by F. Achard, VII, 68-80*; *The Rainhill locomotive trials of 1829*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, IX, 78-93*; 11, 17; VII, 107; wages of drivers in 1828, 11, 74; prices in 1828, VII, 70; forced draught for, 116; gas locomotive, IX, 81; manual locomotive, 87; locomotives in existence in 1829, 80; of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 1829-1846, II, 17-24; of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, 70; of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 90; of Matthew Murray, 117*; of G. Stephenson, VII, 65; of R. Wilson, 66, 78; of Marc Seguin, 69-80, 104-116*; Brunton's steam horse, 11, 118-120*; the first in America, X, 120; America, IV, 66; Catch-me-who-can, I, 34*; XXVI, 177; Chittapat, VII, 63, 66, 76, 78, 79*; Cycloped, IX, 85; Delaware, IV, 67; Experiment, VII, 77, 78; XIV, 16; XXV, 128; Globe, 11, 76; Hudson, IV, 67; Lancashire Witch, II, 17; VI, 115; Lion, 1838, X, 86; Locomotion, 11, 71; Novelty, I, 17; IX, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92*, 93; X, 87; XV, 201; Perseverance, II, 18; IX, 84, 89, 91; Rocket, 11, 14; VII, 107; IX, 81, 83, 86-92*; XIV, 8; Royal George, II, 72; Sanspareil, 11, 17, 75; IX, 84, 86-89*;

Stourbridge Lion, IV, 58*, 67*; X, 120; XI, 112; scrap-book of prints &c., from 1837, exhibited, VI, 85; *John Nuttall's sketch book with notes on wrought iron details and wheels for early locomotives*, paper by J. G. H. Warren, XI, 67-89*; "Davy Crockett," 112; "Dewitt Clinton," 112; boilers for, XII, 54; road, 56; first steam, 56; *Trevithick's first rail locomotive*, paper by W. W. Mason, 85-103*; electric, of R. Davidson, XIII, 117, 127; of - Page, 127; of C. W. Siemens, 127, 128; "Puffing Billy", 8; XXVIII, 17; of R. Davidson, 104*; of C. G. Page, 105; bogie of W. Chapman, XVI, 23* ; *The Stephenson locomotives at Springwell Colliery, 1826*, paper by E. Forward, XXIII, 117-27*; *Stephenson locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 1828*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIV, 89-98*; Hibernia, XXV, 128; Richard Roberts, 128, 129, 136-7; Nicolas Wood's report on Rainhill trials, 139; Rastrick and first passenger locomotive, XXVI, 177, 182; first in America, 182; *Norris locomotives in England*, paper by P. C. Dewhurst, 13-45*; adhesion trials, 227-8; John Smith's narrow-gauge, 164-8; Trevithick's Penydarran engine, 92, 98, 101, 102; Chapman's chain engine, 211; *The Centenary of the Semmering Railway and its locomotives*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, XXVII, 19-29; *The early history of the electric locomotive*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, 153-162; *Chapman's Locomotives, 1812-15*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXVIII, 1-19*; *The Decapod Locomotive of the Great Eastern Railway*, paper by W. O. Skeat, XXVIII, 169-85; supplementary note, XXIX, 263-4*; Trevithick's XXVIII, 1, 2; *George Jackson Churchward, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway*, paper by Sir William Stanier, XXX, 1-12*; *Some industrial steam locomotives and railways*, paper by J. F. Bruton, 77-92*; *Early industry and transport in East Yorkshire*, paper by Charles E. Lee, XXXII, 129-33

Locomotive wheels. Of T. Hackworth, XI, 71-3; tyres for, 72-4; of R. Stephenson, 74-5, 77-9*; of R. Roberts, 75; of E. Bury, 76*; of

J. Day, 77; of D. Gooch, 78*; securing tyres to, 84-5; manufacture of, 82-3*

Lodge, Sir Oliver, loudspeaker of, XX, 80*

Lodgemore, Glos., cloth mills at, V, 88

Lodighin, A. N., electric lamp of, XX, 76

Loft, M., instrument maker, XVI, 50

Lofthouse, Yorks, early use of "oliver" at, XII, 9

Loftingh, J., fire engines of, XI, 21; wired suction-hose of, 21

Log, ship's, Savery's invention of, III, 105

Logan, Crawford, rope works of, XIII, 40, 49

Lombe, J., silk throwing machine of, XIV, 8, 169; silk mill at Derby, 168-70*; XXX, 249-50

Lombe, Sir Thomas, silk throwing machine of, XIV, 8, 169; silk mill at Derby, 168-70

London. Trevithick's London locomotives, I, 34-49*; Savery's workshop in Salisbury Court, III, 113; his engine at Campden Hill, 114*; steam dredger at Deptford, 5; gas-lighting introduced into, III, 60; Sir Ambrose Crowley's iron-mongering business, IV, 78-101 ; burial of Newcomen in Bunhill Fields, 115; boring-machine at Falcon Iron Foundry, Southwark, V, 32; glass furnaces at the Savoy and Vauxhall, VI, 76; Maudslay's Works at Lambeth, 2; VII, 64; old engines at Kew Bridge pumping station, VII, 119; brewing industry in, 7; Sir Edward Ford's water works, IX, 43-51*; Morris's water works, 1582, 43, 51; Bulmer's water works, 1594, 43; York Buildings water works, III, 116; IV, 126; New River water supply, IX, 44; description of water works, by R. D'Acres, 46; by Magalotti, 47; by de Sorbière, 47; by Monconys, 46*, 50, 51;

Whitechapel bell-foundry, VII, 119; gold-beating works, 118* ; West India Docks entrance, XII, 3; London Bridge, 1-4; Waterloo Bridge, 3; Southwark Bridge, 3; Custom House quay wall, 4; H.M.Dockyard, Deptford, new entrance, 4; London Docks entrance, 4; bridge over Serpentine, Hyde Park, 5; Fullers' Guild, 32-3; ordinance of Edward I regarding cloth fulling in London, 36; windmills in, 55; road locomotive of, 56; use of coal forbidden in, 106; A. Woolf, engineer at Meux's Brewery, XIII, 56-8; engine works of Woolf and Edwards at Lambeth, 58; Woolf engine at Rotherhithe, 60; ordnance factory at Vauxhall, 75; Marquis of Worcester's works at Vauxhall, 75-8*; Savery's steam pump for York Buildings Waterworks Co., 79; steam pump at Chelsea Waterworks, 79; iron bridge exhibited at Paddington, 107; electric lifts for Central London Railway, 121, 124-6; Siemens and Halske electric railway at Crystal Palace, 128; *Centenary of the London motor omnibus*, paper by C. E. Lee, 131-8*; Hancock's factory for vulcanising rubber at Goswell Mews, 132; London and Paddington Steam Carriage Co., 133-4, 140; Museum Minervae, XIV, I; British Museum, 2; suggested technical museum at Vauxhall, 4; Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, 4, 7; Hunterian Museum of Royal College of Surgeons, 6; Great Exhibition, 1851, 6; South Kensington Museum, 6-9, 46, 49-50, 60, 103, 105, 171; Patent Office Library, 7, 9, 11; Patent Museum, 7 -9; Lombe's silk throwing machines in Tower of London, 8; St. Paul's Cathedral, 28-30, 32-4, 37-8*; Westminster Abbey, 31-3; *Early history of the streets and paving of London*, paper by L. W. G. Malcolm, 83-94*; Western Literary and Scientific Institution, 103; white lead factory at Limehouse, 143; china making at Chelsea and Stratford-by-Bow, 175; manufacture of compass needles at Wapping, 196; Trevithick Memorial at University College, 207*; works of Maudslay, Sons and Field at Lambeth, XV, 39* ; works of H. Maudslay at Margaret

Street, off Oxford Street, 40; Maudslay collection of models and drawings at Science Museum, 40; testing machine at Lloyds, Poplar, 170; at Woolwich Dockyard, 172; made by Messrs. Bramah, Pimlico, 172; tide mills in, 145; water raising engine at Vauxhall, 13-4; Watt bicentenary commemoration at Science Museum, 154-5, 156-7; at Westminster Abbey, 155; memorial to famous men and women of Hatton Garden, 159; block making at Houndsditch, XVIII, 5; composition stones of Dodds, Southwark, 18; copper mill at Walthamstow, 16; Coulson's iron rolling mill, 16; Noble's pump manufactory at Battersea, 13; Palmer's suspended railway at Deptford, 16, 27; steam engine at Chelsea, 3; at Rotherhithe, 15; Vauxhall Bridge, 17, 19; vitriol making at Battersea, 52; at Bromley-by-Bow, 56; at Kennington Common, 52, 56; *Smeaton's engine of 1767 at New River Head, London*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 119-26* ; *London Bridge waterworks after the Great Fire of 1666*, paper by T. F. Reddaway, 217-9; London Bridge Mill, 6-8*; steelyards in, 185; tide mills in, 2, 5-10, 24, 25, 27, 28-9*; rope-making at Limehouse, XXIII, 76-7; proposed steam-driven omnibus, XXVII, 184-185; use of Clarkson's steam omnibus, 188-90; use of Darracq-Serpellet steam omnibus, 194-5; Newcomen Society's Summer meetings at, in 1922, 11, 130; and in 1927, II, 117-20; 1936, XVI, 145-8; 1940, XX, 135-8; 1957, XXX, 261-2

London and Birmingham Railway, lithographs of 1840, exhibited, VI, 85; hauling engine and locomotives for, XV, 48

London and Blackwall Railway, hauling engine for, XV, 48

London, Brighton and South Coast Railway, early history of, IV, 61

London and Croydon Railway, signals, IX, 2

- London and North Western Railway**, first to appoint signal engineer, IX, 6
- London and Paddington Steam Carriage Co.**, XIII, 133-4, 140
- London and South Western Railway**, early signals, IX, 1, 4
- London Bridge**, XII, I, 4; waterworks, XXX, 26, 31, 34, 46; London Bridge Station, XXXII. 65
- London Docks**, new entrance, with locks, bridges and basins, XII, 4
- "London Engineer,"** steamship, XXXI!, 84
- London Lead Company**, XIV, 78-9; *The London Lead Company, 1692-1905*, paper by A. Raistrick, 119-62*
- Lones, T. E.**, *Mechanics and engineering from Aristotle to Archimedes*, II, 61-69; *The South Staffordshire and North Worcestershire mining district and its relics of mining appliances*, XI, 42-54; *The site of Newcomen's engine of 1712*, XIII, 1-13*; on Dud Dudley, XV, 32-4; *A précis of "Metallum Martis" and an analysis of Dud Dudley's alleged invention*, XX, 17-28
- Long, S. H.**, truss bridges of, XIII, 106; of Philadelphia, his locomotives, XXVI. 14-5; association with William Norris. 14-5
- Long Benton**, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 142, 143, 147-9, 153
- Long Island, N. Y.**, U.S.A. *Windmills of eastern Long Island*, paper by R. Wailes, XV, 117-51*
- Long Melford**, Suffolk, woollen industry at, XIX, 175
- Longhope, Glos.**, blast furnace at, VI, 55, 62
- Loomis, N.** Salt making at Onondaga, XXV, 18
- Lord, W. M.** *The development of the Bessemer process in Lancashire*, XXV, 163-8*
- "Lord Melville"** steamboat, XII, 7
- "Lord William Bentinck"** steamship, XV, 48
- Lords lead mine**, Arkengarthdale, Yorks., VII, 84
- Loree, L. F.** *The four locomotives imported into America in 1829, by the Delaware and Hudson Co.*, IV, 64-72; *Steamboats of Lake Champlain*, VIII, 83-98*; *The first steam engine of America*, X, 15-27*; *Abandonment of the railroad on which the first locomotive in America was tried*, X, 120; obituary, XX, 179
- Loring, .H.**, and E. D. Leavitt, grasshopper engine of, VI, 199
- Lorraine.** smelting house in. XIV, 76
- Losh, William**, adopts "shrinking on" for railway wheels, XV, 74; "steam-spring" method, XXVIII, 4; XXIX. 3; cast iron rails, XXVIII, 9;16; XXIX, 3, 4, 6; on the Heaton engine, XXVIII, 11
- Loudspeaker.** Of Sir Oliver Lodge, XX 80*; armature of S. A. Varley, 80; of E. W. Siemens, 80; "balanced reed " of J. D. Husbands, 80; diaphragm of G. Bettini, 80; of L. Lumière, 80; of W. H. Preece and A. Stroh, 80; of E. C. Walker, 80; Baron Kelvin on sound produced by a condenser, 80
- Lound, Suffolk**, grasshopper engines at, VI, 186, 197
- Lover, J.**, patent for drawing brass tubes, XVI, 46

- Low, F. R.**, obituary, XVI, 187
- Lowe, J .**, screw propeller of, XIX, 149, 158, 160, 161*
- Lowestoft**, Suffolk, China factory at, XIX, 173; fish curing at, 174; rope and twine making at, 180
- Lubrication**. Pump for forced, XII, 53; of motor buses, 54
- Lucretius Carus**, Titus, on magnetism, XIV, 188-90*
- Lumiere, L.**, radially folded diaphragm of, XX,80
- Luttly, B. C.**, clerk to Surrey Iron Railway, XXVII, 67-68
- Luttley, W. B.**, clerk to Surrey Iron Railway, XXVII, 67
- Lydall, R.** His patent for making litharge and red lead, VI, 78; trade pamphlet on; his patent, 78; quoted, 80-82; on smelting furnaces, XIV, 74
- Lydbrook, Glos**, blast furnace at, VI, 50, 59, 62
- Lydia, Asia Minor**, discovery of magnetism at, XIV, 186
- Lydney, Glos**, Tin-plate works at, V, 86; blast furnace at, VI, 50, 55, 61, 62; roman iron workings at, XII, 59, 75-6;
- Lydney furnace**, XVIII, 199-20
- Lymington**, salt making at, VII, 3
- Lynde, G. G.**, obituary, XVIII, 301
- Lynn, Norfolk**. Excavation of Eau Brink Cut, XII, 4
- Lyons, France**, collection of N. Grollier de Servière, XIV, 4
- McAdam**, John Loudoun, centenary memorial tablet at Ayr, XVI, 159
- MacAdam, James and Robert**, and their water turbines, XXXI, 222, 229, 232, 239, 240
- McCall's Ferry, Pa.**, early bridge at, XIII, 103
- McClenahan, H.**, obituary, XVI, 186
- McConnel & Kennedy's** works, X, 108
- McConnell, Robert**, contractor, XXXI, 68
- McCormick, C. H.**, reaper of, XVIII, 122-3
- McCulloch, G. P.**, commissioner for Morris Canal, XV, 195
- McDonald, J.**, sugar cane mill of, XXI, 9
- Macedonia**, early iron smelting in, XVIII, 183,189
- Macfarlan, J.** *George Dixon: discoverer of gas light from coal*, V, 53-5*; on Crowley's works at Winlaton, IV, 93; obituary, XV,256
- Machine tools**. Cylinder boring machines, V, 24-38'-; of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 87, 91; Buckle's screw lathe, V, 31; made by Maudslay, XV, 46; of Robbins and Lawrence Co., XVII, 171; of Richard Roberts, XXV, 126-1, 132; development of 1830-60, XXXI, 184-7
- Machinery**, First systematic analysis of, 1659, X, 28; agricultural sources of mechanical information, X, 115-119*
- Macintosh, The.** *The Macintosh: the*

Paternity of an Invention, paper by H. Schurer, XXVIII, 77-87*; the discovery, 77-81; utilization, 81-5

Macintosh, Sir Charles. *The Macintosh: the paternity of an invention*, paper by H. Schurer, XXVIII, 77-87; partnership with T. Hancock, 83, 87

Macintosh, W., ironmonger, XX, 4

McKee, W. R., assists in constructing Brownsville-Bridgeport, Pa., bridge, XIII, 110

Mackenzie, H. A. O., steam brougham of, XXVII, 37, 38

Mackworth, Sir Humphrey, sets up copper and lead smelting furnaces, XIV, 72;

Mackworth Papers, 74, 77

Madeley Wood, Shropshire, blast furnaces at, V, 5; ironworks, XXXII, 22

Magalotti, on London water-works, 1669, quoted, IX, 47

Magnetic Iron Mines Smelting Co., XXV, 76

Magnetism. *The early history of magnetism*, paper by J. B. Kramer, XIV, 183.,200*; early Chinese south-pointing chariots, 183-5; Greek discovery of magnet stone, 185-8; magnetic compass, 190-8

Magnus, Albertus, "Oil of glass", XXIX, 96; metallic arsenic, 98

Maine. Sewall's bridge at York, XIII, 99*; Newcomen Society pilgrimage in, XVIII, 251-3

Maintenon, Mme. de, patent for bakers' ovens, XXVI, 55

Maize, corn crackers for stripping, V, 40

"**Majestic**" steamboat, XIII, 48

Makeney iron mills, Derbyshire, XIV, 164

Malachite as an early source of copper, X, 77, 84

Malcolm, L. W. G. *Early history of the streets and paving of London*, XIV, 83-94*

Mallet, The French "batte", XXV, 190-1, 198

Malting, early use of coke in, XII., 105-106; in Derby, XIV, 173; in Suffolk, XIX, 182

Man-engine. *The continental origins of the man-engine and its development in Cornwall and the Isle of Man*, paper by David H. Tew, XXX, 49-62*

Manby, A. Patent for steam engine, VI, 23, 37; his steamboats, 23, 37; *Aaron Manby builder of the first iron steamship*, paper by W. H. Chaloner and W. O. Henderson, XXIX, 77-91*; *The Manbys and the Industrial Revolution in France, 1819-84*, paper by W. H. Chaloner and W. O. Henderson, XXX, 63-75

Manby, Wilson, Henry et Cie. Charenton, supply engines for P. S. "Caroline", XXVI, 135

Manchester, boring machine at Fairbairn's, V, 34; spinning machines of J. and W. Eaton, XIII, 20, 44; steam engine by Peel and Williams, 20; weaving mill of R. Buckley, 20, 45; cardmaking, wire-drawing and leather splitting machines of J. C. Dyer, 21, 22, 45-6; foundry of Peel and Williams, 23-4, 44; workshop of R. Roberts, 24-6, 47; gas works at, 26; spinning mill of J. Kennedy, 27-8, 47*; spinning mill of A. & G. Murray, 28; testing machine of T. Dunn & Co. of, XV, 173; S. Taylor, thread maker and inventor, of, 209-24; J. Marriott, threadmaker, of,

220,223; Peel, Williams & Co.'s Foundry, XVIII, 5; construction of Manchester Ship Canal, XXX, 85

Manhattan Water Co., New York, steam engine at, XVIII, 87

Manning Wardle Ltd, locomotive engineers, XXX, 85

Mansa, H. H. *The history of the first steam engine in Denmark*, XXIX, 13-18*

Mansell, Sir Robert, patent for glass making, VI, 79; XV, 19

Manures, artificial, in Suffolk, XIX, 183

Maquer, Pierre Joseph, rubber solvent, XXVIII, 79

Marble. Sawing and working at Ashford, Derbyshire, XIV, 173; mills at Kendal, XVIII, 243

Marconi. G., and first transatlantic wireless message, XIV, 16; wireless telegraphy memorials at Alum Bay, Isle of Wight and Poldhu Cove, Cornwall, XX, 155-7

Mare, Eric de, photographer and writer, XXXII, 57, 72

Marestier, J. B., designs P.S. "Caroline", XXVI, 135

Marggraf, A. S., and sugar beet, XXVI, 105

"**Maria**," sloop, VI, 178.

Marin, Antonius, early patent for cornmill, XXVI, 49

Marine engine of W. Symington, XIV. 8; of H. Bell, 8

Marples, E. A., Ancient civilizations, X, 69-85*

Marriott, J., threadmaker, of Manchester, XV, 220, 223

Marriott, W. M., spring balance of, XXII, 74,77-8*

Marsden Tunnel, XII, I

Marsh, Col. L., on Sadler's balloons, VIII, 80

Marshall, A. M., on electro-magnetic engines, XIV, 106-7

Marshall, A. W., on Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 58

Marshall, C. F. D. *The Liverpool and Manchester Railway*, 11, 12-44*; *A note on Whistler the American engineer*, VII, 126; *The Rainhill locomotive trials of 1829*, IX, 78-93*; on Coalport porcelain works, IV, 109; on the Chittaprat locomotive, VII, 79; on railway signalling, IX, 9; on Trevithick's first rail locomotive, XII, 98; on Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 55-6; *The germs and developments of some mechanical inventions*, XVI, 1-26* ; *Notes on the aeolipyle and the Marquis of Worcester's engine*, XXIII, 133-4

Marshall, John, flax mills of, VI, 111; fulling mill of, XII, 39

Marshall, John, invents a method of grinding lenses, (1693), XVI, 45

Marshall, Messrs., West Bromwich, reaction steam-jet engine at, VII, 36

Marshall of Gainsborough, engineers, XX, 81,88

Marshmen, The, working windmills, XXX, 168

Mart, J. N. *The "iron bellows" of Duddon furnace, Cumberland*, XVIII, 93-100*

- Martin, B.**, instrument maker, XVI, 50
- Martin, H.**, fulling mill of, XII, 37
- Martin, W.**, spring balance of, XXII, 70
- Maryland.** Jackson bridge, XIII, 106; model of Evan's dredger in museum at Halethorpe, XIV, 112; testing machine at Pikesville Arsenal, XV, 173
- Masborough forge**, Yorks., XIX, 69, 79
- Mason, W. W.** *Trevithick's first rail locomotive*, XII, 85-103*
- Massachusetts Pump**, XXVIII, 193
- Massachusetts.** J. Stoughton's bridge at Neponset, XIII, 97; bridge at Ipswich, 97; bridges at Watertown, 97-8; Cambridge-Brighton bridge, 98, 100; Boston-Charleston bridge, 99*; Boston-Charleston ferry, 100; Salem-Beverly bridge, 100; West Boston bridge, 100; Toll Bridge at Springfield, 101; Essex-Merrimac bridge, 102, 108*; testing machine for Massachusetts Institute of Technology, XV, 178; Middlesex Canal, XVI, 115-7, 125; steam engine at Boston, XVIII, 88
- Massey and Hill**, millwrights, XXX, 84
- Mast, iron**, of R. Bill, VI, 16*, 36; of J. Horton, 27*
- Masticator**, of Thomas Hancock, XXVIII, . 82, 83,84,86
- Matches.** Manufacture of, VII, 118; centenary of the friction match, 118
- Materials.** Handling, see Conveying machinery; *History of testing machines for materials*, paper by C. H. Gibbons, XV, 169-84*
- Mathematical instruments**, introduction to the literature of, 1400-1640, I, 14
- Mathioli's ruby glass**, VI, 70
- Matschoss, C.**, *Holograph letter of Newcomen*, II, 115-117*; obituary, XXIV, 173
- Matthews, E.**, ironfounder, XIX, 44
- Matthews, R.**, and the lead smelting furnace, XIV, 146
- Mau, A.** *Pompeii*, referred to, XII, 32
- Mauch Chunk, Pa.**, Fisher & Hazard make wire cables at, XV, 198
- Maudslay, H.**, His works at Lambeth, VI, 2; VII, 64; takes his son and Joshua Field into partnership, VI, 2; his steam engine, V, 91; *Maudslay centenary address*, by F. Carnegie, XI, 168-70; his tomb at Woolwich, 170; works at Margaret Street, London, XV, 40; at Lambeth, London, 40; machine tools of, 46, 60; calico printing machine of, 60; work of, XVIII, 8; circular saws of, 9; tanks of, 19; lock making with 1. Bramah, XXII, 172-5; and machine tool making, XXXI, 185; first employment at Woolwich, XXXII, 41; steam engines for Woolwich Arsenal, 37, 38, 41; cranes,79; engines for "London Engineer", 84
- Maudslay, John**, partner in Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 42-3
- Maudslay, Joseph**, partner of Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 42-4; patent for candle-moulding machine, 60
- Maudslay, T. H.**, partner in H. Maudslay and Co., XV, 41; in Maudslay, Sons and Field, 43-4
- Maudslay Brothers** engineering works at Cardiff, XV, 49

Maudslay and Co., H., engineers, XV, 41-2

Maudslay, Sons, and Field, VI, 2;
Maudslay, Sons and Field as general engineers, paper by J. F. Petree, XV, 39-61*;
works at Lambeth, London, 39*; collection of models and drawings at Science Museum, London, 40; engine and scoop wheel for Haddenham Level, 42; Trevithick and Dickinson's iron tanks made by, 46; punching and shearing machines devised by, 46; making of machine tools, 46, 60; table engines of, 47, 58; making mint machinery, 47; hauling engines and locomotives for London and Birmingham Railway, 48; hauling engine for London and Blackwall Railway, 48; air-exhausting pumps and engines for Croydon atmospheric railway and South Devon Railway, 48, 55-6; ship building, 48-9, 59; steam carriage of, 57; supply engines for "Curacao", XXVI, 137; "Rhadamanthus", 138; "Rising Star", 134, 142

Mullin, R., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 88

Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, II, 66

Maxim, Sir Hiram, flying machine of, X, 151*; aeronautical experiments, XXVII, 1-3; steam driven flying machine, 1; second flying machine, 3; early inventions, 3; petrol engine, 3

Maxwell, J. Clark, contrasted with Lord Kelvin, XXV, 4-5; theoretical analysis of servo-devices, XXIX, 71

Mayfield, Sussex, ironfounding at, XIX, 44

Mears and Stainbank, Whitechapel Bell Foundry, London, VII, 119

Mechanical handling. See Conveying machinery

Mechanical information. Agricultural

sources of mechanical information, communication by H. Nicol, X, 115-119*

Mechanical notation of Babbage, XIV, 47

Mechanical stokers, VI, 90, 92-107*;
pioneers of, 92; Gregson's, 94; Galloway and Cochrane's, 94; Braithwaite and Ericsson's, 94; Brunton's, 4, 32*, 94; Bodmer's, 90, 96-107*;
Stanley's, 96; Jukes's, 98-101; Holme's, 99; underfeed stokers, 94; reciprocating-grate stokers, 95, 96; chain-grate stokers, 98-102, 106; rocking grate, 103
Mechanical trades. *Evelyn's Circle of mechanical trades, 1660*, paper by A. F. Sieveking, IV, 40-47*

Mechanics. *Mechanics and engineering from the time of Aristotle to that of Archimedes*, paper by T. E. Lones, II, 61-69

Medals. Perdonnet, VII, 116* ; commemorative medals, &c., of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, II, 33-34; engineering medals exhibited, V, 56; Thomason's 1829, exhibited, 56; British railway medals to 1909, exhibited, 56; Dickinson Memorial Medal, XXIX, 133-5*

Meikle, A. His invention for windmills, III, 46; and the thrashing machine, IV, 49; IX, 109-110; XVII, 212-4*; windmill sail of, XXIV, 151

Meikle, W. P., *Highway repairs in the 18th century*, XXI, 123-8*

Meikleham, R. S. *Robert Stuart Meikleham*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and A. A. Gomme, XXII, 161-7

Melbourne, Derbyshire, and Calke, Midland Branch visit, 1960; XXXII, 141

Mellor, Percy Hassall. *The English dwelling-house. before the Tudors*, XVI, 27-43* ; on Derbyshire tramroads, XXVI, 197; obituary, XXX, 276

Menai suspension bridge, XXXII, I

Memorials. Erection and preservation of, I, 71; George Baxter, VII, 131; Sir Ambrose Crowley, IV, 75; John Ericsson, VI, 201; J. Hornblower, IX, 135*; X 26; Newcomen, I, 72n; Sir Francis P. Smith, 11, 140; Telford, VII, 130; Trevithick, IV, 134*; Wheatstone, V, 99; John Wilkinson, I, 71; J. Wyatt, I, 56 John Blenkinsop, XI, 165-6; Charles Brandling, 166; James Fenton, 164; Richard Humble, 166; Richard Jackson, 166; William Lister, 165; Matthew Murray, 164; Martin Triewald, 163*; David Wood, 165; *Memorials to engineers and men of science*, paper by E. C. Smith, XXVIII, 137-139;

Mendham, J., partner in H. Maudslay and Co., XV, 41-2, 60

Mendips, Somerset, lead industry in, VII, 5; Roman lead mining in, XII, 58-9, 63, 67-9*

Mennell, G. H., on the London Lead Company, XIV, 155-8

Mennell, R. O., on the London Lead Company, XIV, 158

Mercer, S. *Trevithick and the Merthyr tramroad*, XXVI, 89-103*

Mercury arc rectifier of Brown, Boveri, XX, 81

Meredith, H., foundry of, XVIII, 194, 198

Meredith, J., foundry of, XVIII, 194

Meredith, R., wool stapler, XVIII, 194

Meredith and Co., stock book of, XVIII, 193-9*

Merionethshire. Water-balance and waterwheel at Blaenau Festiniog, XVIII, 111-5*

Merrett, W. H., obituary, XIX, 289

Merrimac River. Essex-Merrimac bridge, XIII, 102, 108*

Mersenne, M., introduces Galileo's theories on strength of materials to Royal Society, XIV, 27

Mersey Steel & Iron Co. and the Bessemer process, XXV, 173, 177, 179

Mersey, visit to tunnel. X, 88; aqueduct, XII, 1

"Mersey" steamboat, XIII, 36, 48*

Merstham, Surrey. Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, XII, 2; lime works at 2; tomb of W. J. Jolliffe at, 6

Merthyr-Tydfil, Glamorgan. Trevithick memorial at, XIV, 206-7*; testing machine at Cyfarthfa Iron Works, XV, 171 *; Merthyr-Tidfil and Cardiff canal, XXVI, 89, 96

Meselmoun, Wigan brand of iron, XXV, 171, 179, 183

Mesopotamia. Mesopotamian civilization, X, 69; 78, 81, 82*; early iron dagger at Tell Asmar, XVIII, 182

Metal mills, Portsmouth Dockyard, III, 10

Metallurgy. Sixteenth century books on mining and metallurgy, I, 10; in prehistory, X, 71 ; *The history of the hydraulic extrusion process*, paper by C. Pearson, XXI, 109-21*; expansion of metals, XXV, 54, 71, 72; *Metallurgical aids to archaeology*, *Presidential address* by C. H. Desch, XXVII, 121-9; Agricola, XXVIII, 62, 109, 187; XXIX, 93, 96; Biringuccio, XXVIII, 62; XXIX, 93, 96; *Some metallurgical processes of the early sixteenth century (1530)*, paper by F. Sherwood Taylor, XXIX, 93-101*

- Meters, gas**, invention of, III, 62
- Metric System**, XXXI, 136, 140, 152
- Metropolitan Water Board**, Society's visit to works of, VII, 119
- Meux's Brewery**, London. A. Woolf, engineer at, XIII, 56-8
- Meyer, J. J.**, expansion valve of, VI, 91
- Meysey, M.**, and W. Ellyott, patent for cementation steel process, 1614, III, 18
- Micheldever**, Hants., rush plaiting at, XII, 26
- Michell, William Anthony**, obituary, XXVIII, 290
- Microscope**, brass, XVI, 46; Cornelis Drebbel's work, XXXI, 201-2
- Middlesborough**, testing machine at Dorman, Long & Co., XV, 181-2
- Middlesex**. Staines Bridge, XII, 5; vitriol making at Twickenham, XVIII, 46
- Middlesex Canal, Mass.**, XVI, 115- 7, 125
- Middleton Colliery Railway**, Leeds, VII, 64
- Mildenhall**, Suffolk, silk industry at, XIX, 179
- Miles, T.**, ironmonger, XVIII, 194
- Milford**, Strutt's mills at, structural details, XXX, 184; warehouse (1792-93) 184; Old Mill (1805-06), 197
- Mill, Henry**, first engineer of NEW River Company, XXIX, 37
- Mill Hill Mill**, Southampton, Long Island, XV, 122-4
- Millbrook Mill**, Cornwall, XIX, 17
- Miller, O. von**, of Deutsches Museum, Munich, XIV, 9
- Miller, Patrick**, engineer, XXX, 21
- Milling machines**, cloth, XII, 44-50*
- Mills, floating**. Savery's invention of, III, 104; mills used by Romans for grinding ores, XII, 61; *On mills*, by Thomas Telford, edited by E. L. Burne, XVII, 205-14*; of early brass industry, XXVIII, 131; Lombe's silk mill, XIV, 8, 168-70, XXX, 249-50; Cromford cotton mill, 250; Catrine Cotton Mills, 252; *William Strutt's Cotton Mills, 1793-1812*, paper by H. R. Johnson and A. W. Skempton, 179-205*; wheat and malt mills, Temple Ewell, Kent, XXXI, 313; at Crabble, Kent, 314
- Mills & Sons**. Richard, XXV, 84
- Millspaugh, W. H.** Paper making, XXV, 101
- Millstones**, early, IX, 37, 97; XVII, 208; *Millstones in wind and water mills*, paper by J. Russell, XXIV, 55-64*
- Millwall**, London, post windmill at, XII, 55
- Millwrights**, early Leeds millwrights, XII, 42-3; foundation of Society of, XXVII, 91
- Milner family**, ironmasters, XX, 83
- Milnthorpe, Westmorland**, comb mills at, XVIII, 244*; iron furnace at, 238; paper mill at, 239
- Milton. Essex**, tide mill at, XIX, 4
- Mina**. *On the Sumerian Mina, its origin and probable value*, communication from N. T. Belaiew, VIII, 120-153*; tables, 150-151
- Minckelers, M.**, gas lighting by, V, 55

The Miner's Friend, Savery's publication of, III, 112

Mineral and Battery Works, Corporation of VI, 48; VII, 8

Mines and mining. Sixteenth century books on, I, 10; miners' wages, Coalbrookdale Co., V, 6; privileges of Forest of Dean miners, VI, 44; mine headgear of C. Polhem, VII, 18, 20, 21*; mine ventilation, XI, 45-6; water draught engine for, XIV, 147; Water wheels for mine pumping, XII, 56; water balance for haulage, XIV, 147; *Cornish mining: notes from the account books of Richard Trevithick Senior*, paper by A. Titley, XI, 26-41; *The South Staffordshire and North Worcestershire mining district and its relics of mining appliances*, paper by T. E. Lones, 42-54; *Roman mining in Britain*, by G. C. Whittick, XII, 57-84*; alien miners introduced into Cornwall, XXV, III; drainage in mines, 111-21, Silesian patent for, XXVI, 53; steam engines for, 114-22; miners' hammers, 191-3. 194; early Saxon patent for mining XXVI, 53; Gabriel Jars's visit to British mining industry, 1764, 57-68; *The Malham Moor Mines, 1790-1830*, paper by A. Raistrick, 69-77; *The mechanisation of the Grassington Moor Mines, Yorkshire*, paper by A. Raistrick, XXIX, 179-93*; *The Continental origins of the man-engine and its development in Cornwall and the Isle of Man*, paper by David H. Tew, XXX, 49-62*

Mines Royal, Company of the, VII, 8; Keswick works of, XIV, 76, 7

Minsterly, Shropshire. Roman lead mining at, XII, 72

Mint, Royal visit of Newcomen Society to, VII, 117; mint machinery made by Maudslay, XV, 47

Mirrors for indirect fire for artillery suggested by Babbage, XIV, 46; recipe for metallic mirrors, XXIX, 99

Missouri. Testing machine built by Shickle, Harrison & Co., St. Louis, XV, 114

Mitcham, Surrey, memorial to Sir Ambrose Crowley, IV, 75

Mitchell, C. M. *Bygone Handicrafts of York*, XXVIII, 257-9

Mitchell, J., stone cutting by, XVIII, 19

Mitman, C. W. *Stevens's "Porcupine" boiler, 18C4; a recent study*, XIX, 165-71*

Mobile, jockey or planet wheel, in epicyclic trains, XXX, 145; earliest use by Baldewein (1575), 149; modern solution, 155

Mohawk and Hudson Railroad, VI, 176

Mohll, H. workman at Hollow Sword Blade Co., XV, 188, 189

Mole Copp, Staffs., early record of "oliver" in forge at, XII, 9*

Molesdale, W., steam engines of, XIV, 172

Moleyn, F., electric lamp of, XX, 76

Moline, Illinois, plow factory at, XVIII, 123

Mompesson, Sir Giles, patent for charking pit-coal, XII, 166

Monconys, B. de, on London water-works, 1666, quoted, IX, 46*, 50, 51

Monkwearmouth monastery, salt making at, VII, 3

Monmouthshire. Tomb of Marquis of Worcester at Raglan Church, XIV, 8

Monorails, Palmers' monorail Railway, XXIX, 10; Deptford Railway, 10; Cheshunt monorail, 10

- Montauk Point Mill**, Long Island, XV, 121
- Montgolfier, J. de**, steam engine, VII, 64; hydraulic ram of, XVII, 74-81*; *Joseph de Montgolfier et le belier hydraulique*, paper by C. Cabanes, 85-90*
- Montgomery, R.**, machine for corrugating metal sheets, XXIV, 31
- Montgomeryshire.** *Early railways of the Ellesmere and Montgomeryshire Canals, 1794-1914*, paper by A. S. Davies, XXIV, 141-6*; iron forges in, XXV, 86-7
- Monumental brasses** of Norfolk, VI, 185
- Monuments.** *The preservation of historic buildings and ancient monuments*, paper by Sir Frank Baines, III, 90-92*
- Moor Mill**, St. Albans, visit to, XXV, 207
- Moran, D. E.**, obituary notice, XVIII, 300
- Morewood, E.**, patent for galvanising process, XXIV, 30; machine for corrugating metal sheets, 30-1; galvanised sheets of, 32,33
- Morgan, F. C.** *Some old tools in Hereford Museum*, XXIII, 55-65*; *Prices of iron and steel in 1578*, 131-2
- Morland, Sir Samuel**, fire engines of, XI, 23; water raising engines of, XIII, 78-9; XVI, 14; steam engine of, XVII, 4
- Morris and Essex Railroad Co.**, XV, 198, 200
- Morris Canal.** *The Morris Canal*, paper by C. C. Vermeule, XV, 195-202
- Morris, P.**, London-Bridge waterworks, IX, 43, 51
- Morris, R.** Zinc works in Swansea valley, XXV, 42
- Morrison, J.**, in iron industry, XXV, 75
- Moscow**, large bell of, X, 42, 43
- Mosers, Ltd.**, ironmongers, XIX, 231-2
- Moss, Ernest**, inventor of automatic franking machine, XXVIII, 92, 93, 94, 97
- Mosselman, E.**, quoted on zinc manufacture, XXV, 41-8
- Motion and force**, Leonardo da Vinci's views on, IV, 16, 24; XXVIII, 116; Newton's laws, 115, 116; Principle of Work, 118; perpetual motion, 118; Freemantle's parallel motion engines, 17
- Motor-bus.** *Development of motor-bus*, Talk by T. Clarkson, XII, 53-4
- Mott, B.** Obituary, XVIII, 302
- Mott, R. A.** *Dud Dudley and the early coal-iron industry*, XV, 17 -37*; on Dudley and the iron industry, XX, 25-7; on early use of coal, 131-3; *Early ironmaking in the Sheffield area*, XXVII, 225-235; *Abraham Darby (I and II) and the coal-iron industry*, XXXI, 49-93*; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, 271-287**; *The Coalbrookdale Group Horsehay Works, Part II*, XXXII, 43-55*
- Mottershead & Hayes**, Liverpool, build P .S. "Conde de Palmella", XXVI, 133
- Moulding**, loam, for bells, X, 37, 38, 39* 43
- Moulds**, for casting lead, XII, 81
- Mounsey & Dickson**, bar-iron works, XXV, 76-7
- "Mountaineer"** steamboat, XIII, 34, 48

Mountjoy, Lord, and the alum industry, VI, 8

Moura,-, de, steam engine valve gear, XVI, XVI, 16

Mucking, Essex, tide mill at, XIX, 4

Mudge, Thomas (1715-94), use of epicyclic and differential gear trains, XXX, 152

Muggeridge, D. W. *The Windmills of Hanover*, XXV, 199-205*

Mulford Mill, Easthampton, Long Island, XV, 119

Munich, Deutes Museum at, XIV, 9, 11

Muntz, G. F., his patent for smoke abatement, X, 105

Murdoch, W. Invention of coal-gas lighting, III, 58*; V, 55; patent for worm and worm wheel method of driving boring machines, V, 30; his pneumatic housebell, VI, 7; his roasting-jack, 7; steam carriage, XVI, 21; XXXII, 13, 73

Murray, M. *Matthew Murray, a centenary appreciation*, paper by G. F. Tyas, VI, 111-43* ; Fenton, Murray and Co.'s works at Holbeck, Leeds, and their Round Foundry, VI, 112*; Murray's improvements in the steam engine III, 9; VI, 112-43* ; his steam engine patents contested by Boulton and Watt, VI, 113-5; his flax-heckling machine, 116; his marine engines, 116, 118*; his locomotive, 117*; his hydraulic press, 118; his boring machines, V, 32, 33, 35* ; his letters to Goodrich, 1804-1824, VI, 124-132; tomb at Holbeck, Leeds, XI, 164; XXXII, 79, 80,85,86

Murray, Thomas {Chester-le-Street), winding engine, XXIX, 205, 208, 209

Murray and Wood, Leeds, steam engine of, XVIII, 1*, 14; steam engine and machinery for Russia, 4

Murton Fell, Westmorland, lead mines at, XIV, 144

Museums. *Museums and their relation to the history of engineering and technology*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XIV, 1-12; South Kensington Museum, 6-9, 46, 49-50, 60, 103, 105, 171; Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company's Museum, XIV, 112; Franklin Institute, 114; Municipal Museum of Science and Industry, Newcastle-on-Tyne, XV, 203; Technical museums, XXVIII, 208, 209; Birmingham City Museum, 210

Mushet, D., his list of iron furnaces and forges, referred to, IX, 13; the Bessemer process, XXV, 180

Musschenbroek, P. v., testing machine of, XV, 169*

Musselburgh, Scotland, salt works at, V, 45; cable testing machine at, XV, 170

Myddleton, Sir Hugh and the New River water supply. XXIX, 36, 50

Mylne, Robert, engineer, XVII, 65-6; member of Society of Civil Engineers, XXIX, 37

Myrtby (Dowlais), Glam., iron furnace at, XVIII, 99

Nails. Nailing machine, shoe, of D. M. Randolph, V, 93; use of "oliver" in nail making, XII, 10-2*; in Derbyshire, XIV, 166; nail-rod cutting machine of J.G. Bodmer, VI, 89; nail making at Stourbridge, Worcestershire, VIII, 104, 118; nail-making machine of J. Perkins, XXIV, 49; of 1. White, XXVII, 177; Ambrose Crowley's

industry in Derwent Valley, XXIX, 256;
mediaeval nails, XXXI, 43

Nairne, E., instrument maker, XVI, 50, 52,
54

Nannar, Sumerian god of weights, VIII, 120,
121,126, 146

Nanny's Croft bloom, XVII, 198-203*

Napier, Sir Charles, steamboats of, VI, 37

Napier, D., marine engines of, XIII, 34-5,
39, 48*

"**Napoleon**" steamship, XX, 37

Napthta, for waterproofing textiles, XXVIII,
77-87

Naseby, Northampton, weighing machines,
of J. Ringrose, XVIII, 12, 13

Nash's edge tools, VIII, 99, 119

Nasmith, apothecary, patent of 1711,
XXVIII, 167

Nasmith, Frank. *Fathers of machine cotton
manufacture*, VI, 159-68*; *Richard
Arkwright*, XIII, 51-3

Nasmyth, James, steam hammer of, XII, 56;
XXX, 66, 70, 71; XXXII, 76; and the
Bessemer process, XXV, 164, 165; at
Woolwich Arsenal, XXXII, 39, 41

Nasmyth and Gaskell, Manchester, boring
machines of, V, 35*; Norris-type
locomotives, XXVI, 31-7, 42-3; locomotives
for Austria, 34, 36, 42-3,44

Natrus, L. van, describes wind-driven
fulling mill, XII, 51*

Naugatuck, ironclad, VI, 178

Naumburg, R. E., *Two American textile
pioneers*, VI, 149-58* ; discussion, 165-168

Naval engineering. *Centenary of Naval
engineering*, paper by E. C. Smith, II, 88-
114; steam vessels introduced into Royal
Navy, II, 88; paddle-wheel frigates, 91;
tubular boilers introduced, 92; early marine
steam engines, 97; Engineering Branch of the
Royal Navy, 98; steam; department at the
Admiralty, 101; steam vessels in war, 102 ;
list of steam vessels added to Royal Navy,
1820-1851, 106-13; the first iron-clad, VI,
178

Navigation. *The engineers of the English
River Navigations, 1620-1760*, paper by A.
W. Skempton, XXIX, 25-54; on river Seine,
80; *Staunches and navigation of the Little
Ouse River*, paper by Ronald H. Clark, XXX,
207-19*

Nayland, Suffolk, silk industry at, XIX, 178;
woollen industry at, 175, 176

Neath, Glamorgan, copper smelting at, XIV,
68-9, 72, 74; ironworks, XXXII, 26

Needham, Joseph, *Second Dickinson
Biennial Memorial Lecture: Iron and steel
production in ancient and mediaeval China*,
XXX, 141-4; paddle-wheels in China, 22;
*The development of iron and steel technology
in China*, Ad. P. 1958; structural ironwork in
ancient China, XXXI, 46, 47; engineering in
ancient China, 162-6; origin of windmills,
XXXII, 108,119

Needle making at Hathersage, Derbyshire,
XIV, 166; *A history of early needlemaking*,
paper by G. White, XXI, 81-6*

Nemesis H.M.S., 11, 104

Nemi, Lake, discovery of Roman anchor,
XXXI, 38, 45

Nene River, outfall improvement of, XII, 5

Nent Head, Cumberland, lead mines at, XIV, 119, 142; smelt mill at, 142, 143, 144

Neopost franking machine, XXVIII, 98*

Neponset, Mass., I. Stoughton's bridge at, XIII, 97

Netherlands. Fulling mills in, XII, 50-1*; *The Cruquius engine and its history*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XV, 1-16*; testing machine of P. van Musschenbroek, 169*; Hornblower's steam engine in Rotterdam, XVI, 97; Blakey's steam engines in the Hague, Amsterdam and Crooswijk, 102, 106; *The first dry-dock in the Netherlands*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XIX, 221-6; *John Smeaton's diary of his journey to the Low Countries, 1755*, Ex: P. No. 4; the Champions visit brass industry, XXV, 50, 52; sugar-beet factory in, XXVI, 105; Summer Meeting of the Newcomen Society 1948, 277-9*

Netherton Ironworks, chain making, rolling mill driven by beam engine, XXX, 258

Nettlefold, J. S., wood screw factory of, XXII, 83-4; later Nettlefold and Chamberlain, 86

Neville, J., patent for tubular boiler, VII, 111

New Cook's Kitchen, Cornwall, tin mining at, XIII, 149-53

New England Screw Co., XXII, 85

New Fishbourne, Sussex, tide mill at, XIX, 12, 25, 32

New Hampshire, Early bridge at Walpole, XIII, 100*; Piscataqua, bridge near Portsmouth, 102 New Jersey. Early bridge at Trenton, XIII, 162; testing machine for J. Roebing's Sons, XV, 181; *The Morris Canal*, paper by C. C. Vermeule, 195-202; steam engine at Belleville, XVIII, 87

New River, water supply, IX, 44; *Smeaton's engine of 1767 at New River Head, London*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 119-26*; surveying of, XXXI, 126-7

New Willey Company. Agreement with Coalbrookdale Co. about prices of steam engine castings, V, 3

New Wire Company, Cheadle. *The order book of the New Wire Company, Cheadle, 1788-1831*, paper by L. St. L. Pendred, XV, 99-116*

New York. *Pearl Street Station the first central station in the world*, paper by G. A. Orrok, XI, 98-108; Richmond Union Passenger Railway, XIII, 117; electric lifts in Postal Telegraph Building, 118; Manhattan Elevated Railroad 119-21; water supply, XVI, 123-4, 126; steam engine at Manhattan Water Co., XVIII, 87; of Roosevelt, 88; memorial to O. Evans, XX, 153

New York State. Bridge at Lewiston, XIII, 1C9; over Erie Canal, 110, III; *Windmills of eastern Long Island*, paper by R. Waile, XV, 117-51\8; Western Inland Lock Navigation Company, XVI, 119-21. See also New York.

New Zealand. Watt bicentenary commemoration at Wellington, XVI, 157-8

Newall, R. S., wire ropes of, XXIII, 82-5

Newbiggin, near Middleton-in-Teesdale, Durham, lead mines at, XIV, 143

Newbottle, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 142

Newbould, G. T. Atmospheric engine at Parkgate, Yorks., XV, 225-8*

Newbridge, Sussex, ironfounding at, XIX, 38

Newbury, Berks., Guild of Fullers at, XII, 33; fulling mills at. 33; Jack of Newbury, 33

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Steel making near, III, 26; Crowley's works at Winlaton, IV, 73; R. Stephenson and Co.'s boring machine, V, 34; Messrs. Ridley, VII, 27, 3); glass-making at, X, 110; North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, XIV, 119; Newcomen Society Summer meeting, 1935, XV, 203-7*; Municipal Museum of Science and Industry, 203; residence of G. and R. Stephenson, 203; vitriol making at, XVIII, 53; Elswick Ironworks, XXV, 76, 77, 80; early rail experiments, XXVIII, 5; Newcastle Chronicle, account of Chapman's engine, 12

Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., steam engine at, XVII, 19

Newcomen, T. *The valve-gear of Newcomen's engine*, paper by C. O. Becker and A. Titley, X, 1-14*; life and work of, IV, 113-133*; at Dartmouth, 113, 134; his death, and burial in Bunhill Fields, 115; his fire-engine, 116-133*; his engine near Dudley Castle, IV, 118; X, 4, 5, 6, 11*; Beighton's drawing of his engine, IV, 119*; 132*; X, 4,5, 7, 11*; his first engine in Cornwall, IV, 120; his engine at Griff, Warwick, 121, 131; contemporary account of his engine by Marten Trewald VII, 25, 29; holograph letter to Justice King with reference to a Dutch patent for a windmill, II, 115-117*; his association with J. Calley, IV, 123; baptismal entry, IX, 102* ; existing signatures of, VII, 60-62*; *Pedigree of Thomas Newcomen*, paper by M. Hine, IX, 105-108; his fundamental inventions, X, 14; unveiling of his memorial at Dartmouth, I, 72n; the bicentenary commemoration of his death, IX, 134; eulogy by L. St. L. Pendred, IX, 99-101; *John Calley, the partner of Thomas Newcomen*, paper by J. J. Bootsgezel, XI, 135-7*; his engine in Staffordshire, 44*; *The site of Newcomen's engine of 1712*, paper by T. E. Lones, XIII, 1-13*; *Lidstone's pamphlets on Newcomen*, paper by W. A.

Young, XV, 67-71 *; steam engine of, XVI, 17-9; XVII, 5-9; *Thomas Newcomen, ironmonger, The contemporary background*, paper by W. A. Young, XX, 1-15; site of the first engine, XXVI, 155-9; engine at Newcastle, collieries, 59, 65, 67; Dudley engine, XXVIII, 227; engines in Derbyshire, XXXI, I, 6, 10, 13, 17-22; at Coalbrookdale, 84, 274-280; as inventor and engineer, XXX, 18, 19, 20, 21

Newcomen, T. (1859-1937), obituary notice, XVII, 241

Newcomen Society. Inception of, I, 65; objects of, I, 66; IV, I; emblem of, II, 12; III, 12; constitution and rules, I, -77; American members' visit to John Fitch Memorial Tablet, Bucks County, Pa., XVI, 143-34; pilgrimage in Maine, U.S.A., XVIII, 251-53; beginnings of the Society, *A note on the attainment of its majority*, paper by A. Titley, XXII, 27 -29; *'What's past is prologue'*, paper by C. E. Davies, 91-97; papers presented and published in the United States, 96-97; celebrates its 25th anniversary, XXV, 11-15; review of its 25 years' work, 9-10, 11-14; origin of, II; American connections, 12; its name, motto and crest, 15; extraordinary general meeting, XXVII, 267-68; autumn meetings in High Wycombe, 1950, 237 -38; visit to Surrey Iron Railway, 1951, 255; H. W. Dickinson's connection with, XXIX, 123-24; Newcomen Society, annual report and accounts, 1921-22, II, 159; 1922-23, III, 128; 1923-24, IV, 141; 1924-25, V, 125; 1925-26, VI, 22; 1926-27, VII, 146; 1927-28, VIII, 184; 1928-29, IX, 134; 1929-30, X, 135; 1930-31, XI, 188-91; 1931-32, XII, 119-23; 1932-33, XIII, 196-200; 1933-34, XIV, 226-30; 1934-35, XV, 250-53; 1935-36, XVI, 179-184; 1936-37, XVII, 232-38; 1937-38, XVIII, 295-99; 1938-39, XIX, 281-86; 1939-40, XX, 174-78; 1940-41, XXI, 174-75; 1941-42, XXII, 204-207; 1942-43, XXIII, 135-37; 1943-44, XXIV, 166-68; 1944-45, 169-72; 1945-46, XXV, 223-26; 1946-47, 227-29; 1947-48, XXVI, 281-84; 1948-

49, 285-89; 1949-50, XXVII, 257-61; 1950-51, 263-65; 1951-52, XXVIII, 279-81; 1952-53, 282-84; 1953-54, XXIX, 263; 1954-55, 269; 1955-56, XXX, 263-67; 1956-57, 269-73; 1957-58, XXXI, 323-27; 1958-59, 329-33; 1959-60, XXXII, 143-47

Newcomen Society, list of members, 1921, I, 80; 1922, II, 160; 1923, III, 132; 1924, IV, 144; 1925, V, 130; 1926, VI, 230; 1927, VII, 153; 1929, VIII, 189; 1930, IX, 137; 1931, X, 143; 1932, XI, 194-99; 1933, XII, 129-35; 1934, XIII, 205-11; 1935, XIV, 234-40; 1936, XV, 257-65; 1936-37, XVI, 190-202; 1938, XVII, 244-60; 1958-59, XXXI, 341-50; 1959-60, XXXII, 151-60

Newcomen Society, Summer Meetings, Birmingham, 1921, I, 76; London, 1922, II, 130; Rochester, 1923, III, 93; Shrewsbury, 1924, IV, 108; Gloucester, 1925, V, 86; Norwich, 1926, VI, 196; New England, 1926, VI, 199; London, 1927, VII, 117; Stourbridge, 1928, VIII, 117; Dartmouth, 1929, IX, 94; Liverpool, 1930, X, 86; Sheffield, 1931, XI, 131-134; N.E. Staffordshire, 1932, XII, 120-21*; Cornwall, 1933, XIII, 155-58*; Derbyshire, 1934, XIV, 201-204*; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1935, XV, 203-207*; London, 1936, XVI, 145-48; Herefordshire, 1937, XVII, 191-95; Lake District, 1938, XVIII, I 245-49; Suffolk, 1939, XIX, 207-11; London, 1940, XX, 174-78; Buckinghamshire, I 1941, XXI, 157; Colchester, 1942, XXII, 187; Middlesex, 1943, XXIII, 129-30; Birmingham, 1944, XXIV, 163; Worcestershire, 1945, XXIV, 164-65; Hertfordshire, 1946, XXV, 207; Monmouthshire, 1947, XXV, 209; Norfolk, 1948, XXVI, 273-74; The Netherlands, 1949, XXVI, 277-79*; Sheffield, 1950, XXVII, 219-20; South Lincolnshire, 1951, XXVII, 239-40; York, 1952, XXVIII, 255-56; Cambridge, 1953, XXVIII, 261-62; Falmouth, 1954, XXIX, 241; Newcastle, 1955, XXIX, 243; the Birmingham area, 1956, XXX, 257; London, 1957, XXX, 261; S.E. Kent, 1958, XXXI, 311-14*; Somerset,

1959, XXXI, 319-20; E. Yorkshire, 1960, XXXII, 125-27;

Newent, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 57, 62

Newland, Glos., blast furnaces at, VI, 51; XXV, 163, 164, 175, 176, 179

Newlands, Cumberland, copper mining at, XVIII, 226, 230, 232; waterwheel at, 230

Newsham, R., fire engines of, XI, 22-3

Newton, Isaac. Influence of early upbringing, XXV, 4; laws of motion XXVIII, 115, 116

Niagara, early water power, XXX, 253; hydro-electric plants, 253; International Commission, 254

Nicander of Colophon on magnetism, XIV, 186

Nichols, J. R. *Amédée Bollée: pioneer of mechanical road locomotion*, XX, 93-112*

Nicholl's engraving of Newcomen engine, X, 4, 7, 8, 12

Nickalls, J., engineer, XVII, 65-6; XVIII, 107, 110; as founder member of Society of Civil Engineers, XXIX, 50

Nicol, H., Agricultural sources of mechanical information, X, 115-119*

Nielsen, Walter, locomotive builder, XXX, 78,84,88

Nixon, Frank. On Derbyshire tramroads, XXVI, 196; on horsepower of windmills, 255; The early steam engine in Derbyshire, XXXI, 1-28*

Noble, -., pump of, XVIII, 13; fire engine of, 14, 17, 19

Norfolk. Textile industry of Norwich, VI, 188-195; monumental brasses of, 185; brass with windmill in Kings Lynn Church, III, 41*; horse mills at Norwich, VIII, 35; and at Earham Hall, 33; wind-driven scoop wheel at Old Hall; Marsh, VI, 196; grasshopper engines at Waxham and Somerton West, 186, 196; hand-winch in Norwich Cathedral, VIII, 37; summer meeting of Newcomen Society at Norwich, VI, 196-198; excavation of Eau Brink Cut near Lynn, XII, 4; steelyard at King's Lynn, XIX, 187, 190; *The Soham and King's Lynn steelyards*, paper by W. A. Benton, 241-8*; origin of the Norfolk Broads, XXX, 157

Norfolk Railway, first use of block signalling on, IX, 2

Norman, R., manufacturer of compass needles, XIV, 196

Normand. *The Normands of Havre, shipbuilders and engineers*, paper by E. C. Smith, XXII, 99-105*

Norris firm, locomotive builders, Philadelphia, XXVI, 14-5; open works in Vienna, 15; Norris locomotives in England, 20-31,40-1; Norris-type locomotives built in England, 31- 7, 42-3; locomotive hill-testing trials, 17 -20, 39

North, S., pistols of, XVII, 167

North Lonsdale Iron & Steel Co., XXV, 175, 179, 180

North Thames Gas Board, locomotives, XXX, 86

Northamptonshire. Weighing machines of J. Ringrose, Naseby, XVIII, 12, 13

Northern Pacific and Milwaukee Railway, XVIII, 215, 7

Northfleet, Kent. Memorial of C. D.Ekman at, XIV, 211; cement grinding at, XVIII, 14; tide mill at, XIX, 10

Northumberland. Roman iron smelting in, XII, 74-5; Ryton Smelting Co., XIV, 79, 125, 128, 131, 132-3, 137; lead furnaces at Ryton, 79, 128, 132-3, 137; at Acton, 79, 137, 144; at Jeffry's Rake, 141, 154; at Whitfield, 79, 134, 137, 144; lead mine at Shildon, 137, 154; at Jeffry's Rake, Boltshope, and Ramshaw, 141; at Garrigill, 142; Newcomen Society summer meeting at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1935, XV, 203-7*; Municipal Museum of Science and Industry, 203; residence of G. and R. Stephenson, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 203; chaldron wagons at Lemington Staith 204*; Stephenson's cottage at Wylam, 204*; *The steam engine on Tyneside, 1715-1778*, paper by A. Raistrick, XVII, 131-63*; vitriol making at Newcastle-on-Tyne, XVIII, 53; iron works in, XXV, 73-81; Killingworth Moor Colliery, 37-40; *Tyneside tramroads of Northumberland*, paper by Charles E. Lee, XXVI, 199-299; *Industry and technology in the Derwent Valley of Durham and Northumberland in the eighteenth century*, paper by M. W. Flinn, XXIX, 255-62

Norton, R., describes gun casting, XIX, 46

Norton, T., furnace of, XXIII, 4

Norwich. *The strangers in Norwich, a page in the history of our ancient textile industry*, paper by W. R. Rudd, VI, 188-195; Flemish weavers at, 188; Dutch and Walloon Masters at, 189; sealing halls for textiles at, 190; wages of early textile workers, 192; hand-loom weaving in, 198; Harrison's post windmill, 198; brass-engraving; at, 186; hand-winch in cathedral, VIII, 37; horse-mill at Packthorpe Brewery, 35*; Newcomen Society summer meeting at, VI, 196-198

Notation, mechanical, of Babbage, XIV, 47

- Nottinghamshire.** Nottingham Canal, XII, 2; costs in textile industry, 36-7; Roman iron smelting in, 75; coking of pit coal, 104-5
- Nurse, T.,** furnace of, XVII, 179
- "Novelty" locomotive,** II, 17; IX, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92*; 93; its cylinders, X, 87; XIV, 201
- "Novelty" steamship,** XX, 37
- Nuremberg,** Fire engines at, XI, 16* ; testing machine made by Klett .& Co., XV, 172
- Nuttall, J.** *John Nuttall's sketch book with notes on wrought iron details and wheels for early locomotives,* paper by J. G. H. Warren, XI, 67-89*
- O'Dea, W. T.** *Electrical invention and re-invention,* XX, 75-91*
- O'Kelly,** proposes to erect steam engine in Sweden, XVIII, 75-85*; at Toledo, Spain, 76, 84; erects engine near Liege, Belgium, 75,76
- O'Kelly, Prof. M. J.,** on field trials of ancient type furnace to smelt iron, XXXI, 29
- O'Neil, B. H. St. J.,** on the preservation of windmills, XXVI, 255
- Oakamoor. Staffs.,** New Wire Company's mill at, XV, 105-16*
- Oases** as origins of civilization, X, 69-70, 79
- Oats,** early cultivation of, IX, 37
- Obituaries of members.** F. Achard, XXXI, 338-9; R. S. Alston, XIX, 288; P.M. Baker, XV, 257; W. W. Beamont, VIII, 187; F. O. Beckett, XXVIII; 289; A. R. Bell, XXXI, 340; A. R. Bennett, VIII, 151; W. A. Benton, XXIV, 173; F. Bland, XIV, 231-3; F. J. Bretherton, XXVIII, 290; F.K. Brown, XXXI, 335; D. Brownlie, XXVII, 271-4; J. L. Brunton VI, 228; A. M. Bushell, XV, 254; W. T. Butcher, XXXI, 240; G. Cadbury, XXIX, 278; W. B. Challen, XXXI, 340; C. E. Chase, XVI, 185; H. Chatley, XXIX, 276; H. O. Clark, XXIV, 174; T. Clarkson, XIII, 202-3; R. S. Clay, XXIX, 277; H. L. Cole, 277; D'A. C. Coleman, XXX, 275; A. Collier, XXIX, 278; C. Cooper, XXXII, 149-50; G. B. Cortelyou, XX, 180; C M. Croft X. XIX, 278; A. E. Culley, XXX, 275; W. F. Cully, XXI, 340; J. L. Daniels, XXXI, 340; R. S. Darby, 340; A. S. Davies, XXVII, 271; W. H. Deakin, XVII, 242; C. H. Desch, XXXI, 336-7; H. W. Dickinson, XXVIII, 286-8* ; S. B. Donkin, 290; C.L. Eglin, VII, 150; S. Evershed, XIX, 287; T. Fitzgerald, XXIX, 278; E. A. Forward; XXXII, 149-50; F. W. Fostet, XXXI, 336; Sir J. W. French, XXVIII, 290; Miss E. M. Gardner, XXXI, 340; Sir A. Gibb, 337; S. E. Glendenning; XXX, 276; A. A. Gomme, XXIX, 275; Sir A. J. Grant, 278; C. E. Greener, XXVII, 271-4; Sir G. Greenhill, VI, 226; P. Grodzinski, XXX, 275-6; J. W. Hall, XVIII, 300; G. H. Hardy, XI, 128; L. E. Harris, XXXI, 338; T. D. Heap, XXIV, 174; D. M. Henshaw, XXVIII, 290; J. E. Hodgson, 289; I. N. Hollis, XI, 192-3; A. T. Holman, XXXI, 339; E. W. Hulme, XXIX, 273; A. C. Humphreys, VI, 227; R. Jenkins, XXVIII, 285-6; B. E. D. Kilburn, XXVI, 291-2; J. Latta, XXI, 340; F. C. Lea, XXVIII, 290; L. A. Legros, XIII, 203-4; D. V. Levien, XVI, 240; W. Lieb, X, 139-42; L. F. Loree, XX, 179; F. R. Low, XVI, 187; G. G. Lynde, XVIII, 301; H. McClenahan, 186; J. Macfarlane, XV, 256; C. MacGregor, XXIX, 278; Mrs D. Marshall, 278; C. Matschoss, XXIV, 173; P.H. Mellor, XXX, 276; W. H. Merrett, XVIII, 2E9; W. A. Michell, XXVIII, 290; D. E. Moran, XVIII, 300; B. Mott, 302; T. Newcomen, XVII, 241; W. F. Parish, XVIII, 290; F. A. Park, 289; W. B. Parsons, XIII, 201-2; L. St. L. Pendred, XXIX, 273; C. Penrose, XXXI, 335-6; W. Randall, XXXII, 149-50; W. F. Reid, XII, 127; C. R. Richards, XVI, 188; G. T. Richards, XXXII, 149-50; P. C. Ricketts, XV, 255; D. A. Roberts, XXVII, 271-4; T. Rowatt, 271-4; J. Russell, XXXI, 337-8; .T.

H.Sampson, XXXII, 149-50; W. E. Savery, XVI, 188; A. Seymour- Jones, V, 129; C. Singer, XXXII, 149-50; W. Sisson, XV, 255; F. G. Skinner, XXIX, 278; E. C. Smith, 275; F. Smith, 278; F.T. Sprague, V, 254; G. A. Stetson, XXXI, 339-40; E. W. Swan, XVI, 292; F. S.Taylor, XXX, 275; G. A. Taylor, XVI, 186; H. W. Taylor, XVIII, 301; Mrs F. E. Tennant, XXIX, 278; W.J.Tennant, XXVII, 271-4; A. Titley, XXVI, 291-2; J. O. Twinberrow, XXI, 340; G. F.Tyas, XVII, 241; S. M. Vauclain, XX, 180; W. H. P. Vowles, XXVIII, 288-9; J. G. H. Warren, XV, 256; R. S. Whipple, XXIX, 277; B. Wilkinson, 278; J S. Wilson, 277; T. C. Wood, 278; R. G. H. Worth, XXVII, 271-4; J. W. Young, XIX, 290; W. A. Young, XXIX, 274; G. F. Zimmer, VII. 239

Ocker Hill, Tipton, B & W. engine (1777), XXX, 258

Oersted, H. C., discovers magnetic properties of wire carrying electric current, XIV, 103

Oesterreichisches Forschungs-Institut für Geschichte der Technik, Vienna, XIV, 11

Oeynhausien, Carl von, with Heinrich von Dechen: *Report on Railways in England in 1826-27*, XXIX, 1-2*

Oil, refinery at Alfreton, Derbyshire, V, 46; wind-driven oil mills in France, IX, 55, 59; Roman use of oil for lighting mines, XII, 60-1; *Notes on the practical development of the oil engine*, paper by J. W. Young, XVII, 109-29*; *Roots in the past: the prehistory of the oil industry*, paper by R. J. Forbes, XXXII, 111-22*

"**Old Bess**" pumping engine, XIV, 8

Old Gang lead mine and smelt mill, Yorks, VII, 83, 91

Old Hall Marsh, Norfolk, wind-driven scoop wheel at, VI, 196

Old Street, London E. C. 1; factory building (early 19th cent.); beam engine (1850), XXX, 261

Old Swinford coal mines, Worcs., VIII, 99

Oldham, J., paddle wheels of, VI, 24, 37

Oldham coupling, XXX, 81, 87

Oleum benedictum as incendiary, X, 93-95

Oley, N., sword manufacturer at Shotley Bridge, XV, 188, 189

Oley, W., sword manufacturer at Shotley Bridge, XV, 188, 189

Oliver. *The oliver. Iron making in the fourteenth century*, paper by R. Jenkins, XII, 9-14*

Olonetz Iron Works, Russia, steam engines built at, XVI, 57

Olsen Testing Machine Co., Tinius, Philadelphia, XV, 180, 183

Omnibus. *The development of the motorbus*. Talk by T. Clarkson, XII, 53-4; *Centenary of the London motor omnibus*, paper by C. E. Lee, XIII, 131-8*; *Motor omnibuses a century ago*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, 139-45*; Omnibus Society joint meeting with Newcomen Society, XIII, 131-45*; omnibus of Richard Roberts, XXV, 133; *Rise and decline of the steam-driven omnibus*, paper by Charles E. Lee, XXVII, 181-98*

Onions, C. T. "Olyver Currant", XII, 14

Ontario, Canada. Bridge at Queenstown, XIII, 109

- Oppenheim, M.**, his patent for flint glass, VI, 78
- Optics.** Cornelis Drebbel's work, XXXI, 201-202
- Ordnance**, Factory of Charles I at Vauxhall, XIII, 75-6, 80-6; leathern guns of R. Scott, 87; H. M. Office of, XXXII, 29, 31, 32, 40
- Ores.** Roman methods of treating, XII, 61-2; Ore stamps in Cumberland, XVIII, 230; in Cornwall, 230; of B. Cranach, 230; water for dressing, XXI-X, 182
- Organ.** Development of the organ, paper by E. W. Anderson, VIII, 1-18*; earliest reference to, 1; bellows, 2, 9, 10*; swell-box, 9; wind reservoir, 9; composition pedals, 10; at Liverpool Cathedral, 13; mechanical blowers, 14, 15; enharmonic, 16; balanced swell pedal, 18; Samuel Pepys on, 18; pneumatic, 11-13; *Notes on the history of the firm of Wilkinson and Sons, Kendal*, XVIII, 272-3
- Orkney**, mining in, XIV, 137
- Ormerod and Hardcastle**, spinning mill of, XIII, 33, 48
- Orrok, G. A.** Pearl Street Station the first central station in the world, XI, 98-108; Engineering recollections, XV, 153-67
- "Orukter Amphibolos"** *Oliver Evans and the mystery of his "Orukter Amphibolos,"* paper by G. Bathe, XIV, 109-17*
- Ottawa; river**, XXXI, 206, 214; city 207; origin of city (By town) 209
- Ottery St. Mary**, Devon, Church clock fastenings at, XVI, 129, 131-8*
- Otto, C.**, coke oven of, XXIV, 7
- Oulton, Cheshire**, hydraulic ram at, XVII, 73-4*
- Outram, B.**, weighbridge, track and rails of, XIV, 201
- Oven, baking**, Savery's invention of, III, 104
- Overbury Church**, Warwickshire, straw figure at XII, 24*
- Owen, Samuel**, pioneer of mechanical engineering in Sweden, VIII, 158-160*
- Oxclose**, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 132
- Oxenhall**, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 58, 62
- Oxford**, German wildfire trials at in 1438, X, 89-97; Ashmolean Museum, XIV, 2; Sheldonian Theatre, 40
- Oxidization in iron refining**, XXVIII, 66 67
- Oxygen.** *Quinta essentia* of Cornelis Drebbel, XXXI, 201
- Ozanam, J.**, describes spring balance, XXII, 66-8, 71*
- Pacific Railroad Survey**, XVIII, 209-11
- Paddington, London**, iron bridge exhibited at, XIII, 107
- Paddle wheels.** Of J. Oldham, VI, 24, 37; paddle wheel frigates in Royal Navy, 11, 91; of P.S. "Curaçao", XXVI, 137; of P.S. "Rising Star", 134-5; of P.S. "Savannah", 132; Roman and Chinese, XXX, 13, 14, 22; Leonardo da Vinci's, 13; of Bourne, 14; of Papin, 17

Page, C. G., electric locomotive of, XIII, 127, XIV 105*

Pagham Harbour, Sussex, tide mill at, XIX, 11

Paine, T., patent for iron bridge of, XIII, 107 ; consulted on use of steam for paddle-wheel boats, XXX, 20

Paints. Zinc white, XXVI, 75-6; ochre, 76, 77

Paisley, Russell's steam coaches between Glasgow and, XIII, 137, 142

Palestine, early iron industry at Gerar, XVIII, 187-9*

Palfrey, H. E., *Early Stourbridge industries*, VIII, 99-106

Palmer, G., ironworks, XXV, 76

Palmer, H. R., suspended railway of, XVIII, 16, 27

Palmer, T., bridges of, XI, 110; XIII, 102*

Palmer, William note on his work on river navigation, XXIX, 46

Palmer & Co., G. M., ironworks of, XXV, 76

Pan's pipe, VIII, I. 16

Pantagraph. *Donkin pantagraph engraving machine, with rose engine*, paper by D. M. Henshaw. XV, 77-83*; first described by G. Scheiner, 82; of J. Watt, 83; XXVII, 79, 91,92

Pantheo, Giovanni Agostino, his book *Voarchadumia*, XXIX, 93; recipe for metallic arsenic, 98

Pantigo Mill, East Hampton, Long Island, XV, 120*

Papermaking, early English, VII, 9; .J. Spilman's mill at Dartford, 9; at Hertford, 9; introduced from abroad into England, 10; paper-mill at Dover, X, 113; in Derbyshire, XIV, 174; mills in Herefordshire, XVII, 187; in Westmorland, XVIII. 239; at Beetham, 239; at Burneside, 239; at Milnthorpe, 239; making in Suffolk, XIX, 183; machine of J. Bramah, XXII, 181; in Hertfordshire, XXV, 105-7, 109-10, 209; vacuum box, 107; cylinder mould machine. 107; early French patent, XXVII, 85; first English patent, 86; B. Donkin's machines, 85-7; Donkin's patent, 93; papermaking, XXXII, 16

Papin, Denis, vacuum steam engine of, X, 1; steam engine of, XVI, 14; XVII, 4-5, 10-11; steam digester of, XVI, 14*; steam carriage of, 21; centrifugal pump, XXVIII, 187-99; steam safety valve, XIX, 56; as scientist, XXX, 13, 22, 23

Paris. Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, XIV, 5-6, 11; collections of machines of Jacques de Vaucanson and the Academie Royale des Sciences, 6; Musée de l'Aeronautique, Chalais Meudon, 10; early paving in, 85; testing machine built by Desgoffe et Ollivier, XV, 174; by H. Thomasset, 174; at Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, 178; at Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, 169; Blakey's father makes watch and clock springs in, XVI, 98; trial of Blakey's steam engine in, 102; iron armature to masonry at Saint Chapelle, XXXI, 42

Parish. W. F., obituary notice, XIX, 290

Park, F. A., obituary notice, XIX, 289

Park End, Glos. Blast furnace at, V, 87; VI, 50, 54, 59, 61, 62; forges at, VI, 50, 54, 59

Parker, A. *Note on Samuel Skey and*

chemical Industry in Bewdley, XXVII, 217-218

Parker, J. *Parker's "Roman" cement*, paper by A. P. Thurston, XIX, 193-206*

Parkes, J., Fuel economiser and smoke consumer of, XIII, 28, 31, 47

Parkgate, Yorks. *Atmospheric engine at Parkgate, Yorks.*, paper by G. T. Newbould, XV, 225-8*

Parks, S., describes vitriol making, XVIII, 54*

Parmentier, A. A., and sugar refining, XXVI, 106

Parson Drove, Cambridgeshire, woad mill at, XVI, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83*

Parsons, Sir Charles, steam turbine of, XX, 83; patent for steam turbine, XXVIII, 34

Parsons, J., petitions for patent for making hollow sword blades, XV, 186

Parsons, O., his patent for salt making, XXV, 22

Parsons, R. H. *Early Days of the Power Station Industry*, with reference to Willans Engines, XXVIII, 34

Parsons, W. B., obituary notice, XIII, 201-2

Partridge, J., forge of, XVII, 181

Partridge, W., forge of, XVII, 181

Pascal, Blaise, his French patent, XXVI, 54

Pashley, -., process of refining in 1760, XXVIII, 72-3

Pashley, Colonel, engineer in charge of Chatham Dockyard, XXX, 85

Passmore, J. B., on early ploughs, IX, 40

Patent Museum, London, XIV, 7-9

Patent Office Library, London, XIV, 7, 9, 11

Patent Office, Washington, D.C., deposit of models of inventions at, XIV, 5

Patents, enactment of first patent law in United States, VI, 171; granted during Commonwealth period in England, IX, 45; *Date corrections of English patents, 1617-1752*, communication from A. A. Gomme, XIII, 159-64; *Patent practice in the 18th century: the diary of Samuel Taylor, threadmaker and inventor, 1722-1723*, paper by A. A. Gomme, XV, 209-24; patent for steering carriages, XX, 110; *The early history of patents for inventions*, paper by M. Frumkin, XXVI, 47-56; *The Centenary of the Patent Office*, paper by A. A. Gomme, XXVIII, 163-7; Patent Law Amendment Act, 1852, 163; Chapman's for chain-haulage, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 16; Trevithick's of 1802, 4, 8; George Stephenson's steam-spring, 4; William Hedley's of 1813, 13, 14; Freemantle parallel motion, 17; Willars's, 23, 24, 25, 3); Macintosh's, 77, 78, 80, 83; Samuel Peal's, 80; Boulton's and Watt's, 82, 85; Arkwright's, 82, 85; trial for infringement of Mackintosh's, 84; franking machines, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99; James Hargraves's, 142, 145, 147; Friese-Greene's, 167; Holden & Russell, 174; Fahrenheit's, 190; Cornelisz's, 191; W. D. Andrew's, 193, 195; M. Combes's, 194; James Gwynne's, 195, 197; James Whitelaw's 195; F. E. Sickel's, XXIX, 57; J. McFarlane Gray, 58, 59; Phineas Crowther, 205; James Watt's of 1784, 205; Isaac Wilkinson's of 1757, 260

Patentees, advertising; puffs of early. VI, 78

Paterson Junction Railroad. Inc., XV, 198

Patison, J., (1828-19G5). *Notes on a neglected worthy, John Patison of Airdrie*, paper by D. Brownlie, V, 45-52; a pioneer of the Scottish shale oil industry, 46; his internal screw-conveyor retorts, 47 -50; use of salts in tar distillation, 50

Patten, T., founder of New Wire Co., Cheadle, XV, 100, 109, 110, 114

Patterson, W., steamship pioneer, XVIII, 133

Paul, L. His claim to invention of roller drawing in cotton spinning, I, 51-56*: his patents, I, 50-52; his spinning machine, VI, 160; his carding machine. 163*; autograph letter from Samuel Johnson, exhibited. V, 55

Paull, C. V. *South Crofty-past and present*, XIII. 147-50*

Pauly, J. S. spring balance of, XXII. 76,77

Pausanias, *Itinerary of Greece, 2nd. cent. A. D.*, ref. to welded iron, XXXI, 31; to cast-iron statues, 33

Pavements. *Early history of the streets and paving of London*, paper by L. W. G. Malcolm, XIV, 83-94*; at Cordova, in Spain, 85; in Paris.

Paviors, election of, XIV, 85

Paxton, Joseph, engineer, XXXII, 68, 72

Payne, - -, pump for forced lubrication, XII, 53

Payne, M., his refrigerator thermostats, XXV, 68-9; aircraft heat control instruments, 69; I. C. engine cooling system control, 69-70; room-temperature control, 70

Peache, J. C. partnership with P. W. Willans, XXVIII, 26-30, 31, 33

Peak Forest Canal and Tramroad, XII, I

Pearne, G., chief engineer of "Great Western" steamship, XVIII, 134, 145-7; centenary of, 279

Pearson, C. E. *The history of the hydraulic extrusion process*, XXI, 109-21*

Pearson, J. H., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 85

Peck, -, lead furnaces of, XIV, 74, 79, 128,129

Peck, R., steam engine builder, XVII, 132, 133, 135-7*

Peckitt, W., patent for stained glass, 1780, VI, 69

Pécqueur, O., steam coach of, XX, 110; evaporator of. XXII. 2. 9-10*

Peel, G., foundry of, XIII, 44

Peel, Robert. Early printing of fabrics, XXVIII, 143; association with Hargraves, 142-51; his grandson becomes Prime Minister. XXVIII, 150

Peel and Williams, steam engine of. XIII, 20; foundry of, 23-4, 38, 44; XVIII, 5

Pegden Brothers; steam engineers, Elham, Kent, XXXI, 311

"**Pekoe Tip**", locomotive, XXX, 84

Pelton, L. A. and Pelton wheels, XXXI, 221,227,234-237, 241

Pembroke, Earl of, grant for making iron in 1611, VI, 47; starts iron making in Forest of Dean, XIV, 70

Pembroke, tide mill at, XIX, 19-20, 24, 26, 27*

Pembrokeshire. Copper and lead mined in, XIV, 72; tide mills in, XIX, 3, 19,20, 24, 26,27*

Pen. Donkin invents steel pen, XV, 77; pen nibs and holders of J. Bramah, XXII, 181-2*

Pencils. *The History of the Manufacture of Pencils*, paper by E. H. Voice, XXVII, 131-141; invention in England, 75, 134-135; Conté's patent, 137; coloured, 138; indelible, 139; propelling, 139; in U.S.A., 139; modern manufacture, 140

Penc'awdd, Glam. Copper smelting at, XV, 106, 112

Pendred, L. St. L. *The mystery of Trevithick's London locomotives*, I, 34-49*; *Note on Brunton's steam horse, 1813*, II, 118-120*; *The value of technological history*, presidential address, IV, 1-11; on Ford's pump for London water-supply 1665, IX, 49,50; eulogy on Newcomen, IX, 99-101; *Trevithick Centenary Commemoration*, *Richard Trevithick*, XIII, 183-6; *The order book of the New Wire Company, Cheadle, 1788-1831*, XV, 99-116*; on the value of the history of technology, XV, 7-8; obituary, XXIX, 273

Pendulum, grid-iron, XXV, 53, 72

Penhellick mine, drainage of, XXV, 113-4

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, XX, 41

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Railroad, VI, 177; Bridge at McCall's Ferry, XIII, 103 ; bridges at Philadelphia, 104, 108*; bridge at Greensburg, 107*; bridges at Easton, 108; Brownsville-Bridgeport bridge at Greensburg, 107*; bridges at Easton, 108; Brownsville-Bridgeport Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 174; at Arsenal Grounds, Pittsburgh, 180; wire cables made at Mauch Chunk, 198; Schuylkill and Susquehanna

Navigation, XVI, 111-5, 125; Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 117; visit to John Fitch Memorial Tablet, Bucks County, 143-4; Watt bicentenary commemoration at Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 155-6; at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, 155. Bessemer convertors for Pennsylvania Steel Co., XXV, 168; steam hammers for Pennsylvania Steel Co., 168

Penrose, B., early Philadelphia shipbuilder, XII, 110

Penrose, C. *1838- April Fourth -1938, Centenary of Atlantic steam navigation.* XVIII, 169-79; obituary, XXXI, 335

Penryn, Cornwall, granite for Waterloo Bridge, XII, 3; tomb of Jonathan Hornblower at, XIII, 155; foundry at, XXIII, 33

Pensnett, Worcestershire. Lord Dudley's furnace and forges at, XV, 20; XX, 18

Pentre, Flint., Roman lead furnaces at, XII, 62

Pentrich Colliery atmospheric engine, XXXI, 7, 14, 20

Pentyrch, near Cardiff, iron furnace at, XIX, 44

Penydarran, Glam., Trevithick's first rail locomotive, XII, 85; tramroad at, 85-8* ; ironworks at, XXVI, 90, 91, 93, 96, 99, 100,101

Penzance. Cornwall, Roman tin mining near, XII, 76; foundries at, XXIII, 31

Pepys, Samuel, on organs, quoted, VIII 18

Perambulator, or measuring wheel, XXXI, 116-118,126,128

Percussion shell of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 87; of J. and R. L. Stevens, 178

- Perdonnet**, A. A., and L. Coste, on R. Stephenson's locomotive for St. Etienne-Lyon railway, quoted, VII, 68, 72
- Perdonnet medal**, VII, 116*
- Peregrinus**, P., on magnetism, XIV, 191-4, 200
- Perkins, J.**, hot-water heating system of, XXI, 104*; *The contribution of Jacob Perkins to science and engineering*, paper by D. Bathe and G. Bathe, XXIV, 49-53
- Perpetual motion**, Leonardo da Vinci's views on, IV, 25; Cornelis Drebbel, XXXI, 197-198
- Perran Foundry**, Haarlemmermeer engines built at, XV, 8, 13, 16; Cornwall, XXIII 28-9
- Perret et Gils**, vitriol making by, XVIII, 56
- Perrier Freres**, Chaillot Foundry of, XIII, 59,61
- Perronet, J.R.**, testing machine of, XV, 169; biographical sketch, XXII, 152-3
- Perry**, G., foundry of, XIII, 49
- Perry**, John, *Captain John Perry, 1670-1732*, paper by Dr S B Hamilton, XXVII, 241-253; the Dagenham Breach, XXIX, 36
- "Perseverance"** locomotive, II, 18; IX, 84, 89, 91
- Persia, culture** of Anan, X, 70, 80, 81*; Royal Road, early trade route, XI 6*; Persian windmills, 6-9*; early iron industry of, XVIII, 186-7
- Peru**, Trevithick's steam engine for mine at Lima, VII, 45; X, 56, 64*; *The megalithic ruins at Cuzco, Peru*, paper by C O Becker, XXI, 129-38*
- Pestle and mortar**, origin, IX, 37; XXV, 181, 183, 184, 185
- Peterchurch**, Herefordshire, forge at, XVII, 181, 183
- Petersen**, P., silversmith, VI, 193
- Peto**, Thomas and Morton, contractors, XXXII, 65
- Petree, J. F. Maudslay, Sons and Field as general engineers**, XV, 39, 61*; on Richard Roberts, XXV, 137; on Springwell waggonway, 160; on Tyneside tramroads, XXVI, 225; on Thames and Severn Canal, XXVII, 49; on early railways in Surrey, 68; on draughtsmen's instruments, 83, 84; vote of thanks for Presidential Address, 129; on James White, 178; on Zerah Colburn, 171-2; Presidential Address, XXIX, 19-24
- Petrie, Sir Flinders**. *Glass found in Egypt*, V, 72-6*; on weights, VIII, 130, 141, 146; on weighing machines, IX, 60; collection of Egyptian stone and bronze weights, XXXI, 131, 132, 150
- Pevsner**, Dr N., writer on architecture, XXXII, 66n., 68n.
- Pewter**, production in England, VII, 4-5; analyses of Roman, XII, 77
- Peytowe family**, glassmakers of Chiddingfold, V, 77, 79
- Philadelphia**. *Early shipbuilding in Philadelphia, A.D. 1683-1812* communication by C L Chandler, XII, 110-11; first U.S. navy built in, 110; bridges at, XIII, 104, 108, 109*; workshops of O. Evans at, XIV, 109; Evans builds dredger for Board of Health, 109-15*; model of Evans's dredger in Franklin Institute, 114; testing machine at Franklin Institute, XV, 172*; at William Butcher Steel Works, 174; of Baldwin-

Southwark Corporation, 183; of Banks, Dinmore & Co., 174; of Tinius Olsen Testing Machine Co., 180, 183; of Riehle Brothers Testing Machine Co., 184; of W. Sellers & Co., 178; Watt bicentenary commemoration at Franklin Institute, XVI, 155-6; Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, 117; steam engines at, XVIII, 87-90; Evans memorial tablet at, 90, 278

Phillips P., patent for making vitriol, XVIII, 44

Phillix, F., wood screw of, XXII.. 88

Philo of Byzantium, aeolipyle of, XXIII, 2*

Phoenix, steamboat, 1808, VI, 172

Phoenix Foundry, Manchester, XIII, 44

Phonograph. Word first used by Abbe Lenoir, XXVI, 265

Photography, Kodak Museum of, XXIII, 129

Piano frames, VI, 32

Piccard, P., evaporator of, XXII, 16

Pickard, James, crank patent, XXXI, 25, 27

Picks, iron, used by Romans for mine working, XII, 59

Pier, at Hastings, building of in 1595, X 100, 101; chain pier at Brighton, XXIX, 204

Pietzka, G., "recuperator" of, XXIV, 7

Pikeboshe, W., glassmaker of Ilford, Sussex, V, 78

Pikesville, Arsenal, Maryland, testing machine used at, XV 173

Piles, swinging, of R. L. Stevens, VI, 178; pile drivers, early, XIII, 100
Pilsworth Moor, Lancs., vitriol making at, XVIII, 52

Pimlico, London, testing machine made by Messrs. Bramah, XV, 172

Pin-making, eighteenth century, XXXII, 26

Pindar, Sir P., alum manufacture of, VIII, 9

Pinion steel, Blakey's French patent for, XVI, 98

Pipes, gas, early history of, III, 63; Pipe drawing mill of Preston, XVIII, 17*,

Piscataqua bridge, XIII. 102

Pistols, of S. North, XVII, 167

Pitman, P., engineer, XXXI, 241

Pittsburgh, Pa., testing machine built by Keystone Bridge Co. of, XV, 174; Olsen testing machine at Arsenal Grounds, 180

Pivot. *Evolution of the pivot, with special reference to weighing machines*, paper by L. Sanders, XXIV, 81-7*

Pixii, -, electric generator of. XX, 78

Planché, A., china making by, XIV, 174

Plane-table, XXXI, 118-120

Planing machine of J. Fox, XIV, 172; of J. Bramah, XXII, 181; metal XXV, 126

Plante, R. L. G., electric storage battery of, XX, 81-2

Plat, H., his *Jewel House of Art and Nature*, quoted, X, 117

Platform weighing machine, IX, 67-77*, 86

- Plating forges**, VIII, 47
- Plato** on magnetism, XIV, 186; on relationship of man to universe, XXVIII, 107
- Platt, J.**, and the Bessemer process, XXV, 170
- Pleasley, Derbyshire**, iron manufacture at, XIV, 165-6, 167
- Pliers**, making by hand, X, 87
- Pliny**, on fabric printing in Egypt, III, 52; refers to lead production in Britain, XII, 57 on magnetism, XIV, 186
- Plot, R.**, on the coal industry, VIII, 110-112; describes "oliver" in forges of Staffordshire, XII, 9-12*; mentions coking in 1686, 105; describes ironmaking by Blewston at Wednesbury, Staffs., XIV, 71; Natural history of the County of Salop, 1686, XXVIII, 226; technique of iron refining, 62, 69; use of cast iron, 226
- Ploughs** Early, IX, 38-41; Trevithick's steam engine for ploughing, VII, 45, 57; factory of J. Deere, XVIII, 122, 123; of R. Ransome, XIX, 181, 233-4*; steam tackle for ploughing, XXVI, 161-4
- Plump**, synonym for pump, X, 33, 33
- Plymouth, Devon**, breakwater construction, IV, 53; XVIII, 17.; tide mills at, XIX, 16, 32
- Plymouth Cordage Co., U.S.A.**, VI, 199
- Plymouth Ironworks, Merthyr Tydvil**, XXVI, 90,91,93,96,99, 100-1
- Pneumatic house-bell** of w. Murdoch, VI, 7
- Pneumatic organ**, VIII, 11-13
- Poldhu, Cornwall**, wireless telegraphy memorial at, XX, 156-7
- Polhem, C. Christofer Polhammar, ennobled Polhem, the Archimedes of the North**, paper by J. G. A. Rhodin, VII, 17-23*; his derricks, 18; his mine headgear, 18, 20, 21*; his elevating screw for cannon, 18; his gates for the dry docks at Karlskrona, 18; designs the locks for the Trolhättan Water-falls, 18; his rolling mills, 19-20*, 22
- Polishing machine for glass**, Savery's patent for, III, 101
- Pompeii**, early cloth fulling at, XII, 32*
- Ponferrada**, bridge with iron railings at, XXXI, 47
- Ponkey** ironworks, XXV, 85
- Pont-Cysylltau aqueduct**, XIII, 18-9, 44
- Pontefract, Yorks.**, J. Ledger, ironmonger, XX, 5-6
- Pontypridd, Glam.**, testing machine made XIV, 109; by Brown, Lenox, and Co., XV, 170; *Pont-y-ty-pridd: a critical examination of its history*, paper by E. I. Williams, XXIV, 121-30; *Pont-y-ty-pridd: notes on the technical significance of a remarkable bridge*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXIV, 131-9*
- Pony express**, XIV, 14
- Pope, T.**, work on bridge construction, XIII, 115
- Poplar**. Testing machine at Lloyds, XV, 170
- Porcelain** works, Coalport, Newcomen Society's visit to, IV, 109*
- Porta, G. B. da**, steam engine of, XVI. 6*

Portsea, Hampshire, Woolf engine at, XIII, 60

Portsmouth dockyard. Boring machine at, V, .34; introduction of steam engine and machinery into, III, 2*; chain-pump at in 1800, III, 4*; testing machine at Dockyard, XV, 173; steam engine at, XVIII, 1*; roof for refinery at, 14; remelting copper at, 14; rolling copper at, 14; bellows at, 18; tide mills at, XIX, 13

Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Piscataqua bridge near, XIII, 102

Postal communication, early, XIV, 14-5; Egyptian, 15; Roman, 15; *The Development of postal franking: machine*, paper by A. R. J. Ramsey, XXVIII, 89-104*; tube railway of the London G. P. O., XXX, 261

Postel, A. W. *A brief description of the geology of the New York State saltfield*, XXV, 24-6

Potash. *Elinghearths*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XVIII, 274-6*

Potomac River locks, XVI, 117-9, 126

Potter family, steam engine work of, IV, 125

Potter, H., and the Newcomen engine, XIII, 2, 10

Potterne, Wilts., old house at, XVI, 29, 33*

Pottery. As step in early culture, X, 69, 73, 74; Susan pottery, X, 77, 78*; potter's wheel, 77-79; *Josiah Wedgwood as a Pioneer of steam power in the Pottery industry*, paper by J. Thomas, XVII, 13-25*; pottery industry in Herefordshire, 187; making in Suffolk, XIX, 173; Kilns, XXIII, 6*; in Wales, XXXII, 18, 27; in Staffordshire, 18-20

Poughkeepsie Screw Co., XXII, 84

Powder mills, XXX, 251

Powell, J., blast furnace of, in the Forest of Dean, VI, 51

Power, Leonardo's work on power transmission, XXVIII, 121, 122*; power transmission systems, XXX, 242, 250, 254

Powle, Henry, technique of iron refining in Forest of Dean, XXVIII, 62, 67, 69

Pownall, Robert, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 48

Pownsley, Sussex, ironfounding at, XIX, 44

Prache, G. L., evaporator of, XXII, 16

Prandtl, Dr. Ludwig, XXX, 229

Pratt, Caleb, bridges of, XIII, 107

Pratt, Charles, with F. J. Sprague in electric lift construction, XIII, 118

Pratt, T.W., bridges of, XIII, 107

Preece, W. H., conical diaphragm of, XX, 80

Preservation of historic buildings and ancient monuments, paper by Sir Frank Baines, III, 90-92*

President, *P.S.*, 1838, X, 46, 50-52*; "President" steamship, XVIII, 141, 142, 163-5

Press, M. H. On South Town (High) Mill, Great Yarmouth, XXVI, 256-7, 258, 275-6

Press, hydraulic, of M. Murray, VI, 118; of J. Bramah, XXII, 178-9

Prestatyn, Flintshire, lead mines at, XIV, 138

- Preston**, -, lead rolling and pipe drawing mill of, XVIII, 17*
- Preston Patrick**, Westmorland, corn mill at, XVIII, 237
- Prestonpans**, Haddingtonshire, acid works at, XVIII, 50
- Price, S. T.**, valve-gear inventor, XXX, 84, 88
- Price, W. and J.**, of Hat ton Garden, ruby glass of, VI, 68
- Priestley, J.** *The Priestley souvenir*, note by E. K. Scott, XIX, 229; *Three Joseph Priestleys*, paper by E. K. Scott, XX, 147-9
- Priestman Bros. Ltd.**, Hull, oil engine of, XVII, III, 127; visit to works, XXXII, 125
- Princeton, Devon.** Dartmoor prisons, XII, 3
- Printing**, patent of R. M. Bacon for printing machine, VI, 195; Babbage's experiments on legibility of print, XIV, 46; machine of Sir William Congreve, XV, 77; Five-hundredth anniversary of invention of printing from movable type, XX, 158; B. Donkin's machinery, XXVII, 89, 90; early printing in China and Persia, XXIX, 153
- Progers, J.**, patent for smelting iron, XV, 25
- Prony, G. F. C. M. R. de**, French civil engineer, XXII, 156-7
- Proof House**, Birmingham, X, 104
- Propelling ships.** Savery's invention for, III, 102; J. Stevens's screw propeller, VI, 172; J. Oldham's paddle wheels. 24, 37
- Proust, L. J.**, and sugar refining, XXVI, 106
- Providence Screw Co.**, XXII, 85
- Pryce**, engraving of Newcomen engine by, X, 5, 11
- Ptolemy**, geocentric doctrine of universe, XXVIII, 107,108
- Puddling** process, development of, V, 4, 12; VIII, 41; Cort's, VIII, 41; Rogers's, 42; Joseph Hall's, 42
- "Puffing Billy"** locomotive, XIV, 8
- Pulleys.** Pulley blocks of Sir Samuel Bentham, XVII, 167; of Sir Mark Isambard Brunel, 168; for power transmission, XXVIII, 110; Leonardo's studies on pulley systems, XXVIII, 120, 121*, 128
- Pulp.** Sulphite pulp making of C. D.Ekman, XIV, 211
- Pumps.** Chinese chain-pump, II, 4*; chain-pump at Portsmouth Dockyard, 1800, 111, 4*; Archimedean screw pumps, IX, 55*; X, 28; early force and suction, X, 28-31; pulsometer pump, XIII, 80; *The sixteenth century chain pump at Hampton Court*, paper by G. F. Zimmer, XI, 55-66*; pulsometer pump XIII, 80; of Archimedes, XVI, 1; described by Agricola, 6*; by Aleotti, 6*; by D'Acres, 9; of Marquis of Worcester, 12-14; of Sir Samuel Morland, 14; of - .Holroyd, XVIII, 13; of - . Noble, 13; beer pump of J. Bramah, XXII, 180; pump maker's tools in Hereford Museum, XXIII, 58-65*; *Some factors in the early development of the centrifugal pump*, paper by L. E. Harris, XXVIII, 187-202*; in .China, XXIX, 160; XXXI, 160, 161
- Punching and shearing** machines at Horton's works, VI, 26*; devised by Maudslay, XV, 46; metal, XXV, 131
- Purfleet**, Essex, tide mill at, XIX, 4
- Purtness Pool**, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 51

Pyroligneous acid. *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XVIII, 61-6*

Quadrant of J. Hadley, XVI, 46

Quaker Lead Company, XIV. 79. 131-40

Quays, early Chinese, XXIX, 155. 156

Queenstown, Ontario, bridge at, XIII, 109

Radcliffe, Manchester, vitriol making at, XVIII, 53

Radiation Ltd., their Regulo gas-oven thermostat, XXV, 68*

Raft driven by windmills, XII, 55

Ragg, John and William, cutlery works of, XI, 134

Raglan, Monmouthshire. Tomb of the Marquis of Worcester at, XIV, 8

Rails, made at Stourbridge, XII, 56; of High Peak Railway, XIV, 179-80; cast-iron, XXVIII, 1, 2, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16; XXIX, 3,4,6,85, wooden, XXVIII, 2,9, 11, XXIX, 2; wrought-iron, XXVIII, 9; XXXI, 5

Railway brakes, paper by T. Rowatt, VIII, 19-32; on early horse waggons, 19; self-acting, 20; continuous, 20, 23-26; automatic, 20, 26, 28; steam, 21; vacuum, 21, 27, 31; Clark's chain brake, 24, 31; hydraulic, 25, 27; bibliography, 31

Railway carriages. Corridor coach of .T. G. Bodmer, VI, 91; contemporary lithograph of first carriage on eight wheels, exhibited, VI,85

Railway permanent way. Improvements by J. G. Bodmer, VI, 91; introduction of cast-iron rails, IV, 105; T-shaped rails of R. L. Stevens, VI, 178; the rails and chairs of G. Stephenson, VII, 65

Railway signalling. *Development of railway signalling*, paper by W. H. Deakin, IX, 1-11; semaphore, 2; block system, 2; interlocking frame, 2-5; rod compensator, 3, 4, 9*; facing-point lock-bar, 6*; first signal engineer appointed, 7; interlocking block system, 6-7; single line working; 7, 8; electric, 10; of the Grand Junction Railway, 2* early signals of the Great Western, 1, 10*; on the Liverpool and Manchester, II, 16; on the London and Croydon, IX, 2; on the London and South Western, 1, 4; on the Norfolk Railway, 2

Railways. *British railways of 1825 as seen by Marc Seguin*, paper by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VI.I, 63-67*; timber and iron railways at Coalbrookdale, V, 4; railway construction by J. U. Rastrick, IV, 56; wages of locomotive drivers in 1828, II, 74; J. Stevens on the advantages of, VI, 173- 7; at Middleton colliery, Leeds, 1825, VII, 64; granite railway on Dartmoor, IX, 95*; Blenkinsop's rack railway, VI, 116; British railway medals to 1909 exhibited, V, 56; armlet for goods guards, exhibited, VI, 85; centenary medals, exhibited, 85; *Rainhill locomotive trials of 1829*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, IX, 78-93*; II, 17; VII, 101; Bolton and Leigh, II, 24; *The Liverpool and Manchester Railway*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, II, 12-44*; IV, 57-59; VII. 107; X, 86; London, Brighton and South Coast, IV, 61; XXVIII, 6; XXIX, 5; St. Helens and Runcorn Gap, 11,24; Stockton and Darlington, II, 70, 82; VI, 85; VII, 66; XXVIII 9. XXIX, 1, 2; Warrington and Newton, II, 24; Wigan Branch line. 25; *John Curr, originator of iron tram roads*, paper by F. Bland, XI, 121-30*; early railways in United States, 111-20; Carbondale Railroad, 112, 117; Surrey Iron Railway, XII, 2; Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron

Railway, 2; Stockton and Darlington, XIV, 16; function of, 17; Swift's refrigerator car, 17; Edinburgh and Glasgow, 104; *Sidelights on High Peak Railway*, paper by D. P. Carr, 179-181* ; Croydon atmospheric, XV, 48 ; Lehigh Valley, 200-1; London and Birmingham, 48; London and Blackwall, 48; Morris and Essex, 198, 200; Paterson Junction, 198; South Devon, 48, 55-6; inclined plane, for Morris Canal, 195-200; early railways, XVI, 21-6*; of R. Allen, 22-6*; at Bath, 22-6; of J. Curr, 23; *The Lincoln Car*, paper by C. R. Gray, 141-2*; *The steam engine on Tyne-side, 1715-1778*, paper by A. Raistrick, XVII, 131-63*; *The Hay Railway, 1810-1863*, paper by F. B. Ellison, XVIII, 29-42* ; Palmers suspended railway at Deptford, 16, 27; *Railway routes across the Rocky Mountains*, paper by R. Budd, 205-23* ; Canadian National, 220-1; Canadian Pacific, 219-20; Great Northern, 217-9; Northern Pacific and Milwaukee, 215-7; Pacific Railroad Survey, 209-11; Santa Fe and Rio Grande, 212-4; Southern Pacific, 211-2; Union Pacific, 214-5; *Stonington Railroad centennial*, paper by W. C. Langdon, 268-9; *Early railways in Surrey*, paper by C. E. Lee, XXI, 49-79*; *Early railways of the Ellesmere and Montgomeryshire Canals, 1794-1914*, paper by A. S. Davies, XXIV, 141-6*; *Stephenson locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 1828*, paper by E. A. Forward, 89-98*; *The world's oldest railway: three hundred years of coal conveyance to the Tyne Staiths*, paper by C. E. Lee, XXV, 141-62*; *Early railways in Derbyshire*, paper by B. Baxter, XXVI, 185-97*; *Tyneside tram roads of Northumberland*, paper by C. E. Lee, 199-229*; *The Centenary of the Semmering Railway and its locomotives*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, XXVII, 19-29; *The early history of the electric locomotive*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, 153-62; *Further notes on early railways in Surrey*, paper by C. E. C. Townsend, 51-68; *The decapod locomotive of the Great Eastern Railway*, paper by W. O. Skeat, XXVIII, 169-85*; *Report on railways*

in England in 1826-1827, by Carl von Oeynhausien and Heiniich von Dechen, XXIX, 1-12*; *George Jackson Churchward, Chief Mechanical Engineer, Great Western Railway*, paper by Sir William Stanier, XXX, 1-12*; in competition with the canals, 214; Manby supplies rails for St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 65, 75; Amiens-Boulogne Railway, 68; *Some industrial steam locomotives and railways*, paper by J. F. Bruton, 77-92*; Coalbrookdale, XXXI, 85, 273, 284; wooden, 85, 88, 89, 272-3, 284; Railway network in Britain in reign of Queen Victoria, 187-9; Romney, Hythe and Dymchurch, 312; horse drawn, XXXII, 21, 22, 27; *Early industry and transport in East Yorkshire*, paper by Charles E. Lee, XXXII, 129-33

Railways, electric. *The genesis of the multiple-unit system of electric train control*, paper by F. J. Sprague, XIII, 117-3J; of Siemens and Halske, XIV, 16; Davidson's electro-magnetic locomotive, 104*; Page's electro-magnetic locomotive, 105; City and South London Railway, first electric underground railway in world, XXVII, 154; *The early history of the electric locomotive*, paper by F.J.G. Haut, 153-62

Railways, France. British locomotives of the St. Etienne-Lyon, VII, 68-80*

Railways, United States. Early construction, IV, 65; experimental circular railway built by J. Stevens at Hoboken, VI, 177; G. W. Whistler, railway engineer, VII, 126; in 1875, V, 97; Allegheny Portage Railroad, 98; Delaware and Hudson Co., IV, 64-72; Mohawk and Hudson Railroad, VI, 176; Pennsylvania Railroad, 177; Honesdale to Carbondale railroad, Pa., X, 120; abandonment of railroad on which the first locomotive in America was tried, 120

Rainhill bridge, 1829, X, 87; *Rainhill locomotive trials of 1829*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, IX, 78-93*; 11, 17; VII, 107

Raistrick, A. *Notes on lead mining and smelting in West Yorkshire*. VII, 81-96*; on prehistoric agriculture, IX, 4-1 *; on lead smelting, XIV, 78-9; *The London Lead Company, 1692-1905*, 119-62*; *The steam engine on Tyneside, 1715-1778*. XVII, 131-63*; *The South Yorkshire iron industry, 1696-1756*, XIX, 51-86*; *The Malham Moor Mines, 1790-1830*, XXXVI, 69-77; *The mechanisation of the Grassington Moor Mines, Yorkshire*, XXIX, 179-93*

Ram, hydraulic. Of J. Whitehurst, XIV, 171; *Early years of the hydraulic ram*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XVII, 73-83*; of A. Argand, 74-81*; of M. Boulton, 75-9*; of J. Easton, 81-2*; of J. de Montgolfier, 74-81 *; of J. Whitehurst, 73-4* at Oulton, Cheshire, 73-4*; *Joseph de Montgolfier et le belier hydraulique*, paper by C. Cabanes, 85-90*

Ramelli, Agostino, his description of windmills referred to, III, 42*; reference to his book *The various and ingenious machines*, XXVIII, 109, 236, 240; rotary displacement pump, 187*; scheme for paddle boat, XXX, 14

Rampshaw lead mine, Northumberland, XIV, 141

Ramsay, D., steam engine of, XVII, 2-3, ship propulsion, XXX, 15, 16

Ramsbottom safety valve, XXVIII, 173

Ramsey, A. R. J. *The thermostat or heat governor; an outline of its history*, XXV, 53-72*; *The development of postal franking machines*, XXVIII, 89-104*

Randall, William, decease reported, XXII, 150

Randolph, D. M., patent for shoe nailing machine, V, 93

Rankine, W. J. M., memorial at Virginia

Polytechnic Institute Blacksburg, Va., XX, 154

Ransome, R., iron foundry of, XIX, 181, 232-5; ploughs of, 181, 233-4*; lawn mowers of, 181, 234*; portable steam engine of, 181; railway engineering of, 181-2

Ransomes & Rapier Ltd., railway engine, XXVII, 33

Ransomes, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd., history of, XIX, 232-5*

Raistrick, J. Biographical notes, IV, 48-50*; his churn, IV, 48; and the thrashing machine, IV, 49-50, 62; IX 109-110

Raistrick, J. U. Biographical notes, IV, 50-63; and Trevithick, 51-55; letter to S. Goodrich, 51; his remarks on Woolf engines, 52; visit to Cornwall, 52; his steam engine patent, 55; his waste-heat boiler, 56; his cast-iron bridge at Chepstow, 56; and railway construction, 56-62; letter to T. Hackworth, 59; partner of W. Foster, VI, 28; cypher of, VII, 49, 55; at Bridgnorth foundry, 46; and the single-acting expansive steam engine, 42-59*; his feed-water heaters, 53,54; a judge in the Rainhill trials, IX, 85; Raistrick and Walker's report on the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 11, 13; IV, 58; copper-rolling mills, XVIII, 16; waste-heat utilization, XXIV, 4; the Hazledine Foundry, XXVI, 171-183; and Trevithick, 176-81; biographical notes, 175; memorial tablet at Bridgnorth, 171; his common-place book, 182; XXVIII, 212; tests on cast iron, XXXII, 66

Rateau, A. C. E., steam accumulator of, XXIV, 8

Rathbone, W., X, 108;

Rattar, J. D., on The Shetland Mill, XIV, 212*

"Rattler" steamship, XX, 31-3

"Rattlesnake", traction engine, XXX, 88

Ravenscroft, G., invention of English flint, table glass, VI, 75, 76

Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, lead mines at, XIV, 144

Rawsthorne, J., whitesmith's shop of, XIII, 28-9, 47

Ray, J. His account of iron-making in England, 1674, I, 27; biographical; note, IX, 12n; on technique of iron refining in Sussex, XXVIII, 62, 69

Ray W., ironmaster, IX, 12n

Read, T. T., *The earliest industrial use of coal*, XX, 119-33

Reaping machine. Of Rev. Patrick Bell, XIV, 9; of C. H. McCormick, XVIII, 122-3

Recording device. Sir H. Darwin's thread recorder, XXV, 61-4

Red lead. R. Lydall's patent, VI, 78; in glass making, 79; mill at Holywell, Flintshire, XIV, 137

Redbrook, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 51, 55, 62; copper smelting at, XIV, 72; XXIV, 76-9; tinplate works at, XXV, 209

Reddaway, T. F. *London Bridge waterworks after the Great Fire of 1666*, XIX, 217-9

Reden, F. W. von, wire ropes of, XXIII, 80

Redmire lead mines, Wensleydale, Yorks. VII, 84

Redmund, D., projector and engineer of

steam omnibus company, XIII, 132; steamcoach of, XX, 110

Redriffe, Rotherhithe, steam engine at, XVIII, 15

Redruth, Cornwall. G. Cornish, ironmonger, XX, 8-11*; foundries at, XXIII, 32

Reed making machine of J. A. Wilkinson, XIII, 26, 47*

Reedsdale ironworks, XXV, 75, 77, 78, 80

Reeves, R., instrument maker, XVI, 47

Refrigeration. Refrigerator car of G. F. Swift, XIV, 17; XVIII, 124; Some Pioneers of refrigeration, paper by E. C. Smith, XXIII, 99-107; refrigerator thermostats, XXV, 64-5, 68-9

Regent's Canal Iron Works, XXXII, 65, 66

Regnier, E., spring balance of, XXII, 74

Regulators, Willans's solenoid-operated regulator, XXIX, 70

Reid, C. O., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 85

Reid, W. F., obituary, XII, 127

Reigate, Surrey. Croydon to Reigate road, XII, 2

Reisel, Hofrath Salomon, water raising apparatus, XXVIII, 188

Reneau, P., deputy governor of Hollow Sword Blade Co., XV, 187, 188

Renishaw forge, Derbyshire, XIX, 69, 76, 79

Renishaw, Derbyshire, slitting mill at, XIV, 167

Rennie, G., testing machine of, XV, 171; XXI, 143

Rennie, John. Engineer for Lancaster and Ulverston canals, XII, I; for West India Docks, 3; for Waterloo Bridge, 3; for works at H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness, 3; for Southwark Bridge, 3; diving bell of, 3; excavation of Eau Brink Cut, Lynn, Norfolk, 4; London Bridge, 4; Staines Bridge, 5; improvement of River Ancholme, 5; *The Lewin diary: a link with Rennie*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XIX, 109-17*; Ruabon canal incline, XXVIII, 57; Denver sluice, 261; drainage of the Fens, XXXI, 14, 17; XXXII,

Renwick, J., engineer for Morris Canal, XV, 195; adapts inclined plane railways for Morris Canal, 196; American designer of canal inclines, XXVIII, 43

Retorts, carbonisation. Screw conveyor, V, 47-50; at Benhar, Fifeshire, 50; G. Bower's 48; Brunton's 47; S. Clegg's continuous, VI, 101*; J. Dougan's, V, 48; of Count Hompesch, 48; Murdock's, III, 59*; J. Patison's V, 47-50*; J. Young's, 46, 48; Ziervogel's, 48

Reuleaux, F., father of modern kinematics, XXIX, 64, 65, 74

Revolver of S. Colt, XVII, 170; of E. K. Root, 170

Rexpoede, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 129, 131, 136*

Reynolds, Richard, in charge at Coalbrookdale, V, 4; account of iron and steel trade, IX, 16, 26

Reynolds, W. His sketch book, c. 1792-1803, 11, 132-140; invents inclined plane for canals, IV, 107-108; incline on Ketley Canal, XXVIII, 38; XXIX, 12; engineer of Shrewsbury Canal, XXVII, 39; application of steam to canals, 56; XXXII, 9

Rhadamanthus, H.M.S. 1826, VIII 56, 63, 64; XXVI, 138, 141-2

Rhodes, Colossus of, construction, XXXI, 37, 45

Rhodin, J. G. A., *Christopher Polhammar, ennobled Polhem, the Archimedes of the North, 1661-1751*, VII, 17-23*

Rhymney River, bridge over, XII, 3

Ricciolo, G. B., on magnetic needle, XIV, 194

Richard of Wallingford commemorated at St. Albans, VI, 202

Richards, C. R., obituary, XVI, 188

Richards, George Tilghman, obituary, XXXII, 150

Richborough, Kent, Roman iron working at, XII, 75

Riches & Watts, grasshopper engine, XXVII, 52

Richmond, I.A. *An archaeological note upon the pigs of lead from Brough*, XX, 144-5; lectures to students of engineering history, XXIX, 249, 253; on Romano-British water-power, XXX, 243, 245

Richmond, Surrey, vitriol making at, XVIII, 47

Richmond, Yorks, lead merchants of, VII, 84

Ricketts, P. C., obituary, XV, 255

Rideau Canal. *The Jones Falls Dam on the Rideau Canal, Ontario, Canada*, paper by Robert F. Legget, XXXI, 205-18*

Rider, A. K., expansion valve of, VI, 91

Ridgway's bleach works, Lancs., X, 109

- Ridley, Messrs.**, of Newcastle-upon- Tyne, VII, 27, 30
- Riehle Brothers** Testing Machine Co., Philadelphia, XV, 181, 184
- Rievaulx Abbey**, Yorks., preservation of, III, 91*
- Rifling of guns**, V, 67-69; VI, 40; VIII, 76-18*
- Rillieux, N.**, evaporator of, XXII, 7, 11-13, 15-16*
- Ringrose, J.**, weighing machines of, XVIII, 12, 13
- Rinman, S.**, differences in refining of iron in England and Sweden, XXVIII, 69; water-box in refinery, 70
- Riquet, P. P. de**, constructs Canal du Midi, XIV, 25
- "Rising Star"**, auxiliary steamship, XXVI, 134-5, 141-2
- Ritter, J. W.**, notes electrical storage, XX, 81
- Ritterhaus T.**, papers on power-relays, XXIX, 65
- River improvement.** Works by Jolliffe and Banks, XII, 5; in China XXIX, 153
- Riveting**, early invention, XXXI, 30
- Riviere and Co., R.**, bookbinders of London, VII, 119
- Roads, Roman**, 11, 63; early Eastern roads, XI, 6*; early road communication, XIV, 13-5; construction in Scotland by Telford, 16; in France, 25; Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, XVI, 117; Highway repairs in the eighteenth century, paper by W. P. Meikle, XXI, 12.3-8*; roads, XXXII, 20; stone roads in China, XXIX, 155
- Robbins and Lawrence Co.**, of, XVII, 171
- Robert, J.**, evaporator of, XXII, 13
- Robert, P.**, ironfounder, XIX, 37
- Robert the Walker**, fulling mill of, XII, 35-6
- "Robert Bruce" steamboat**, XIII, 39, 48
- Robertes, R.**, cast iron guns of, XIX, 38
- Roberts, D. E.**, obituary, XXVII, 273
- Roberts, J., of Welshpool**, visits Dolgyn furnace, XXV, 86
- Roberts, Richard**, self-acting spinning mule of, VI, 163; locomotive wheels of, XI, 75; cotton spinning machinery of, XIII, 24-26, 47; lathe of, 25, 47*; wheel cutting machinery of, 25; reed making machine of, 26,47*; steam coach of, XX, 99, 111; *Richard Roberts, his life and inventions*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXV, 123-37*
- Roberts, Richard**, commander of "Sirius" steamship, XVIII, 132, 134, 169-79
- Robertsbridge**, Sussex, steel making at, III, 17,33-40
- Robertson, John and James**, smoke-preventing furnace of, VI, 94
- Robertson, J.**, metal extrusion press of, XXI, 116*
- Robertson, W. P.**, evaporator of, XXII, 16
- Robins, J.**, sugar mill steam engine of, XXI, 15 ,
- Robinson, A.**, method of screw cutting, V, 31; patent for fulling mill, XII, 37

- Robinson, Henry**, patent for fire engine, XI, 19
- Robinson, Mark Heaton**, in partnership with P.W. Willans, XXVIII, 24,32; patent for air buffer, 25
- Robinson, Thomas**, his work on river navigation, XXIX, 47
- Robsalm, Johan Ludwig**, Travel diary of visit to England, 1761, XXXI, 105; visited Huntsman's works in Sheffield, and Crowley's near Newcastle, 105; interest in glassmaking at Newcastle, 105; return to Sweden and report to Jernkontor, 106
- Rochester**, Newcomen Society's summer meeting at, III, 93-5; tide mill at, XIX, 11
- Rocket apparatus for projectiles** suggested by Babbage, XIV, 46
- Rocket locomotive**, 11, 14; VII, 107; IX, 81-83, 86-92*; XIV, 8; XXX, 77
- Rockingham, Vermont**, early bridge at, XIII, 100*
- Rockley furnace**, Yorks, XIX, 54. 56, 78*
- Rockwell, Captain E. B.** (1832-1929), VIII, 94,98*
- Rocky Mountains**. *Railway routes across the Rocky Mountains*, paper by R. Budd, XVIII, 205-23*
- Rodmore, Glos.**, blast furnace at, VI, 50, 62
- Roe, J. W.** Interchangeable manufacture, XVII, 165-74
- Roebing, J. A.**, wire cables for inclined plane railways on Morris Canal, XV, 198; wire ropes of, XXIII, 85
- Roebing's Sons, J.**, testing machine for, XV, 181
- Roebuck, J.**, introduces leaden chambers for vitriol making, XVIII, 49-51
- Roentgen, G. M.**, steam engine of, XIII, 61
- Rogers, C. D.**, wood screw of, XXII, 87
- Rogers, G.**, machine for corrugating metal sheets, XXIV, 30-31
- Rogers, H.** on the New Wire Co., Cheadle, XV, 114; *Origin of gauges for wire, sheets and strip*, XXI, 87 -98*
- Rogers's puddling process**, VIII, 42
- Rolling mill**, VIII, 45-55; for steel tyres, VI, 91; for iron, VIII, 47-55; grooved rolls, 47*, 48; Wilkinson's oscillating, 48* ; three high rolling-mill, 49* ; guides and guards for rolls, 48*; looping mill, 50* ; housings, 50* ; rolling angle-iron and tee-iron, 54, 55; of J. G. Bodmer, VI, .89, 91; of C. Polhem, VII, 19*, 20; at Foster's Works, VI, 28; in Bristol district, VIII, 52; at Horsehay, V, 5-7; VI, 30; at Goldshill Iron Works, VI, 14-16; at Leabrook, 16, 35; Cockshutt's at Wortley Iron Works, XI, 131* ; Coulson's iron rolling mill, London, XVIII, 16; copper rolling mill at Portsmouth Dockyard, 14; at Walthamstow, 16; of Raistrick, 16
- Roll-top desk** invented by E. Derby, XV, 154
- Roman cement manufacture** at Leabrook; Staffs., VI, 17
- Rome**. *Greek and Roman engineering instruments*, paper by R. C. S. Walters, 11, 45-60*; aqueducts and roads, 11, 63; *Roman mining in Britain*, paper by G. C. Whittick, XII, 57-84*; Roman postal system, XIV, 15; early Roman use of coal, XX, 120-2, 131

- Rondelet, J. B.**, testing machine of, XV, 169
- Roosevelt, N. J.**, and steam navigation, VI, 171; steam engine of, XVIII, 88; XXX, 20
- Root, E. K.**, revolver of, XVII, 170
- Rope, making** at Liverpool, XIII, 40; ropery at Chatham Dockyard, XVIII, 11; rope and twine making in Suffolk, XIX, 180; *A condensed history of rope-making*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIII, 71-91*; XXXII, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89
- Rose engine.** *Donkin pantograph engraving machine, with rose engine*, paper by D. M. Henshaw, XV, 77-83*
- Roseland** foundry, Liskeard, XXIII, 31
- Rosing, B.**, cathode ray tube of, XX, 81; scanning method of, 81
- Ross, Capt. J. .**, voyage to Arctic, VIII, 61
- Rothamsted** Experimental Station, X, 118
- Rotherham, Yorks.**, iron bridge constructed by Messrs Walker of, XIII, 107
- Rotherhithe, London.** Woolf engine at, XIII, 60; XVIII, 15; tide mill at, XIX, 6
- Rothsiper, A.**, patent for drilling gun barrels, rifling, etc., V, 69
- Rotterdam.** Hornblower erects steam engine in, XVI, 97
- Rouen**, vitriol making at, XVIII, 56
- Round Foundry** of Fenton Murray and Co., VI, 112
- Rousselot, T.**, sugar cane mill of, XXI, 7*
- Rovenson, J.**, furnace of, XIV, 69-70, 76; XV, 19
- Rowatt, T.** Notes on original models of the Eddystone lighthouses, V, 15-23*
- Railway brakes**, VIII, 19-32; obituary, XXVII, 273-4
- Rowe, A.** *Pumping engines on Great Wheal Busy*, XIII, 151-3*
- Rowlandson's drawing** of Trevithick's locomotive, I, 41 *
- Rowley, J.**, instrument maker, XVI, 48
- Rownham**, near Bristol, lead works at, XIV, 78, 124
- Rowson, J.**, vitriol making by, XVIII, 52
- Royal College of Surgeons, London,** Hunterian Museum of, XIV, 6
- "Royal George"** locomotive, II, 72
- Royal Greek Iron Co.**, XXV, 76
- Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh,** lighthouse models at, V, 16
- Royal Society, London,** tests Galileo's theories on strength of materials, XIV, 27; Smeaton's drawings at, XXX, 25, 39, 44
- "Royal William," P. S.**, 1838, X, 46, 50-52, 54; XVIII, 129, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140-1, 154-7; XVI, 138-40, 141-2, 143
- Ruabon Ironworks**, XXV, 83, 85
- Rubber.** Machinery of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 92; Hancock's process of vulcanising, XIII, 132; for waterproofing textiles, XXVIII, 77-87; tubing, 82, 86, 87; first use of name, 85
- Rudd, W. R.**, *The strangers in Norwich, a page in the history of our ancient textile industry*, VI, 188-195

- Rudyard, J.**, lighthouse of, V, 15, 17-19*
- Rufford's Brick Works**, VI, 28, 39
- Ruling-engine** used by Sir John Barton, paper by P. Grodzinski, XXVI, 79-88*; diamond tools for, 84- 7; and William Harrison, 80
- Rumford, B. Thompson**, Count von. Steam heating system of, XXI, 101-3
- Rummins family**, ironfounders, XIX, 40
- Rumsey, James**, steamboat, XXX, 16, 21, 22
- Runcorn**, steamboats from Liverpool to, XIII, 37, 38*
- Rush plaiting**, XII, 26-7
- Rushton, T. L.**, and the Bessemer process, XXV; 164, 174
- Rushton and Eckersley** and the Bessemer process, XXV, 174
- Russell, J.** *Millstones in wind and water mills*, XXIV, 55-64*; *Windmill sails*, 147-61*; *Windmills in Kent*, XXIX, 221-39*; obituary, XXXI, 337
- Russell, J. S.**, steam coaches of, XIII, 137, 142-3*
- Russia.** Early cloth mill in, XII, 40; boat driven by electro-magnetic engine, XIV, 104; *The earliest news of Watt's steam engine to reach Russia*, paper by P. P. Zabarinskij, XVI, 57-67*; steam engines and machinery for, XVIII, 4-5,6; Captain John Perry's work in, XXVII, 243-5
- Russian weights**, VIII, 142-144
- Ruston**, Proctor, fairground engine (Lincoln Imp), XXX, 82
- Ruths, J. C.**, steam accumulator of, XXIV, 8
- Ryton**, Northumberland, lead furnace at, XIV, 79, 128, 132-3, 137; Ryton Smelting Co., 79, 125, 128, 131, 132-3, 137
- Saalburg**, Germany, Gallic fortification at, XV, 64-5*
- Sabakin, L.**, early writer on steam engines, XVI, 64-6
- Sadler, James.** *James Sadler of Oxford, aeronaut, chemist, engineer, and inventor* , paper by J. E. Hodgson, VIII, 66-82*; his balloon ascents, 67, 68, 78, 79*, 80; his steam engine, III, 2* ; VIII, 72- 75; his improvements on rifled guns, VIII, 76-78*; his non-recoil gun mounting, 76, 81; his furnace for heating shot, 77; his method of blasting rock, 78; memorial tablet at Oxford, 185*
- Safes**, cast-iron, VI, 32
- Sahlin, C.**, Thomas Lewis and Samuel Owen: two British pioneers of mechanical engineering in Sweden, VIII, 154-160*
- Sailcloth making** in Suffolk, XIX, 177; patent of J. Collyns, 177
- Sailing liners**, Atlantic, times of, X, 52
- St. Agnes**, Cornwall, foundry at, XXIII, 32
- St. Austell foundry**, Cornwall, XXIII, 31
- St. Blazey, Cornwall**, foundry at, XXIII, 31
- St. Budeaux, Devon**, tide mill at, XIX, 16
- St. Etienne-Lyon Railway**, *The first British locomotives of the*, paper by F. Achard, VII,68-80*

- St. Helens, Isle of Wight**, tide mill at, XIX, 15, 24, 25, 27*
- St. Helens and Runcorn Gap Railway**, II, 24
- St. Issey**, Cornwall, tide mill at, XIX, 18
- St. John, Sir William**. Patent for charking pit-coal, XII, 106; patent for smelting iron, XIV, 70; XV, 19, 27
- St. Just**, Cornwall, foundry at, XXIII, 31
- St. Louis, Mo.**, testing machine built by Shickle, Harrison & Co. of, XV, 174
- St. Maxent, France**. *A Picardy post mill*, paper by E. and R. Wailes, XX, 113-8*
- St. Osyth Mill**, Essex, XIX, 4, 5, 22, 26, 27*
- St. Ouen Warehouse**, XXXII, 72
- St. Paul's Cathedral**, London, XIV, 28-30, 32-4, 37-8*
- St. Petersburg**, boat driven by electromagnetic engine on canals of, XIV, 104
- St. Remy**, S. de, describes gun casting, XIX, 47-8*
- St. Rollox**, Glasgow, vitriol making at; XVIII, 52, 56
- Saint-Simon**, Duc de, invents a safety coach, XXVI, 55
- St. Weonards**, Herefordshire, blast furnace at, VI, 55, 56, 62; XVII, 180, 183
- Sal ammoniac** in 1438, X, 95
- Salem-Beverly bridge**. XIII, 100
- Salisbury Cathedral**, Wren's report on, XIV, 30-1; structural ironwork in, XXXI, 43, 45
- Salmon, R.**, weighing machine of, XVIII, 12
- Salt**. Early English industry, VII, 2, 3, 15; coal used in making salt, 3; Elizabethan patents for making, 4; 'salt upon salt' process, 4; use of salt in tar distillation, V, 50; works at Musselburgh, 45; pans at South Shields, VII, 3; making in Suffolk, XIX, 174; *A note on salt pans in Suffolk*, by E. R. Cooper, XIX, 213-5; *Salt works at Onondaga, New York State*, paper by G. Bathe, XXV, 17-26*; effect of trade on Canals, XXVIII, 49; Anderton salt mine, 55; salt wells in China, XXIX, 156
- Salt Hanger**, Surrey, glass furnace at, V, 80
- Saltash viaduct**, IX, 96
- Salter, G.**, spring balance of, XXII, 77
- Salter, R.**, spring balance of, XXII, 69
- Salter, W.**, spring balance of, XXII, 69
- Salter & Co. Ltd., G.**, spring balance of, XXII, 68-9, 71*
- Salter, Cornwall**, tide mill at, XIX, 17
- Saltford. Last Brass Battery Mill to operate, XXVIII, 133
- Saltpetre**. Early notice of, X, 98, 99; manufacture in England, VII, 9
- Sampson, Capt. John H.** Obituary, XXXII, 150
- Samyne, P.**, ironfounder, XIX, 44
- Sanctorius's** weighing machine, IX, 62-64*
- Sanders, L.** *Evolution of the pivot, with*

special reference to weighing machines,
XXIV, 81-7*

Sandford, H. *A 16th century tread-wheel for raising water*, IV, 35-39*

Sandford, J., petitions for patent for making hollow sword blades, XV, 186

Sandys, William, biographical note, XXIX, 38

"Sanspareil," locomotive, II, 17; IX, 84, 86-89*

Santa Fe and Rio Grande Railway, XVIII, 212-4

Sapperton, Glos., tunnel on Thames and Severn Canal at, V, 89; XXVII, 44-6

"Sarah Sands" steamship, XX, 38, 44

Sarjeant, H., water bucket engine erected by, XVI, 56

Saugus Ironworks Restoration, Massachusetts, XXX, 26, 44f

Savage, F., portable engine, XXVII, 34; chain engine, 35; annular compound engine, 36

Savalle, D. F., distilling experiments, XXV, 108, 109-10

Savannah, P.S. 1819, X, 47, 53; XXVI, 131-3, 141-2; collapsible paddle-wheels, 132

Savery, T. Life and work of, III, 97-118; Arago's eulogy, 97; his title to captaincy, 101; his glass-polishing machine, 101; his invention for propelling ships, 102; his translation of Koehoorn's *Treatise on Fortification*, 103; his floating mill, 104; his baking oven, 104; his hand bellows, 104; his ship's log, 105; his fire engine, III, 108-18; X, 2; *The Miner's friend*, 111, 112; his workshop in Salisbury Court, 113; his engine at

Camden Hill, 114; his engine at York Buildings, 116; IV, 126; no authentic portrait, III, 107; his death, 105; steam engine of, XIII, 2, 79; XVI, 15-6*; XVII, 7; XXX, 17, 21, 23

Savery, W. E., obituary notice, XVI, 188

Saw. Making in Derbyshire, XIV, 167; of Brunel, XVIII, 2, 18; of Maudslay, 9; invention of circular saw, XXXI, 172

Sawmill. At Golden Valley, Herefordshire, XVII, 175; in Westmorland, XVIII, 243; Saxby and Farmer's interlocking signal frame, IX, 4, 6

Saxe, Maurice de, patent for boat without oars or sails, XXVI, 55

Scamp, William, engineer, XXXII, 63-64

Scarborough, Summer Meeting at (1960), XXXII, 125-127; origin and early history, 129; link with Sir Geo. Cayley, 130; shipbuilding, 130; railways, see 'Railways'; tramways, 133; *Notes on the Scarborough Area*, paper by Ronald Ho Clark, 135-140

Scavengers, oath and duties of, XIV, 85-6

Schaffhouse, Switzerland, dial indicator for testing machine introduced by J. Amsler-Laffon & Son, of, XV, 179

Scheiner, C., first describes pantagraph, XV, 82

Schlüter, C. A., describes copper and lead furnaces, XIV, 73-5*, 77, 138, 146

Schneeberg, Saxony, furnace at, XIV, 75*

Schott, C., fire engine described by, XI, 16*

Schröderstierna, Samuel. Travel diary of tour in Europe, 1748-51; Director of iron manufacture in Sweden, 1753-71; report on

English iron industry, XXXI, 101; visited Crowley works, 1749, 101; report on making of anchors, 102

Schubert, H. R. *Early Refining of Pig Iron in England*, XXVIII, 59-75; on iron objects from Saalberg, XXXI, 39

Schurer, H. *The Macintosh: the paternity of an invention*, XXVIII, 77-87

Schurterre, J., glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 78

Schurterre, P., glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 78

Schutz, C., patent for hearth furnace, XIV, 163

Schuyler family and copper mining in New Jersey, 1715, X, 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 26

Schuyler copper mine, Belleville, N. J., steam engine at, XXVIII, 87; XXX, 20

Schuylkill and Susquehanna Navigation, XVI, 111-5, 125

Schuylkill River Bridge, Philadelphia, XVI, 121-3, 126

Science, in 15th century, IV, 14-16; literature of science in the middle ages, I, 9

Science Museum, Arkwright's cotton spinning machines at, I, 60; Goodrich's MSS at, III, I; South Kensington, London, XIV, 6-9; Babbage's lathe in, 46; Babbage's calculating machines and manuscripts in, 49-50, 60; Sturgeon's electromagnet engine in, 103; Froment's electro-magnetic engine in, 105; hompson's steam engine in, 171; Maudslay collection of models and drawings at, XV, 40; Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 154-5, 156-7; Goodrich Collection, 1875. List of drawings, XIX, 249-65; "Puffing Billy", XXVIII, 17, 209; Willans's 662 engine, 33; William Reynolds

sketchbook, 56; Edwin Clark's hydraulic lift, 57; history of, 209; Bennet Woodcroft collection, 209; Watt's engines, 209; Symington's marine engine, 209; Bell's marine engine, 209; early locomotives, .209; Arkwright's cotton machinery, 209; lecture demonstrations for engineering students, XXIX. 248~9; F. Thompson's engine, XXXI, 1, 7, 14, 20; measures, 131, 132, 142, 144, 150; work of F. G. Skinner at, 150; Whitelaw turbine in, 229; XXXII, 70-1, 77

Scobell, F., his water-raising engine, XXV, 113

Scoop wheel at Old Hall Marsh, Norfolk, VI, 196

Scotland. Patison's chemical works at Stand and at Whiterigg, near Airdrie, V, 46; shale distillation at Bathgate and at Broxburo Oil Works, 46; carbonisation retorts at Benhar, 50; salt works at Musselburgh, 45; boring machine at Glasgow, 34; wauking blankets in Island of Rum, XII, 33; wauking tweeds in the Hebrides, 34*; wauking songs of the Hebrides, 34; *The Shetland watermill*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XIII, 89-94*; Davidson's electric locomotive on Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, 117; Russell's steam coaches between Glasgow and Paisley, 137, 142; Glasgow College Museum, XIV, 6; road construction by Telford, 16; cupola furnace at Carron works, 75; lead furnaces at Wanlockhead, 79, 137. 154; near Stirling, 79; silver mines in, 137; near Stirling, 138; mines in Orkney, 137; Edinburgh and Glasgow Railway, 104*; cable testing machine at Musselburgh. XV, 170; acid works at Prestonpans, XVIII, 50; vitriol making at St. Rollox, Glasgow, 52, 56

Scott, E. K., on Matthew Murray, VI, 121; *Memorials to Pioneer Leeds engineers*, XI, 164-7; *Early cloth fulling and its machinery*, XII. 31-52*; *Old water-wheel at Seacroft, Leeds*, XIX, 101-8*; *Smeaton's engine of 1767 at New River Head, London*, 119-26*;

The Priestley souvenir, 229; *Three Joseph Priestleys*, XX, 147-9; obituary, XXIII, 139

Scott, E. L., and his sound-recording apparatus, XXVI, 264, 265

Scott, R., leathern guns of, XIII, 87

Scott, W. H., patent for foundry blower, XXVIII, 30

Scouring, milling and washing off machine, XII, 48-9*

Scowles, The, Glos., iron-ore working at, V, 86*

Screw cutting. At Birmingham, V, 31; W. Buckle's screw lathe, 31; screws for guns, V, 62; at Horseley Iron Works, VI, 22*; wood-screw making at Hartshorn, Derbyshire, XIV, 172; at Tatenhill, and Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs., 172; patent of J. and W. Wyatt, 172; *Origin and manufacture of wood screws*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXII, 79-89* ; screw-cutting lathe of Richard Roberts, XXV, 125, 126; early use of screws, XXIX, 149; unknown in early China, 158; Lanchester's standards for screw threads, XXX, 225-6, 231

Screw feed in boring mill, first, V, 30

Screw propeller, first practical use by J. Stevens, VI, 172; of F. P. Smith, XIV, 9; *The first twenty years of screw propulsion, Part I* paper by E. C. Smith, XIX, 145-64*; of E. L. Berthon, 237-9; of G. Blaxland, 148, 158; of E. J. Carpenter, 158, 162; of J. Ericsson, 149, 151-4, 157, 161*; of R. Griffiths, 1.59; of J. Lowe, 1.49, 158, 160, 161*; of F. P. Smith, 145-8, 150, 155-7, 161, 163, 164, 237-9*; of J. J. O. Taylor, 158, 162; of B. Woodcroft, 150, 155, 159, 161, 164*; *An episode in the history of screw propulsion*, note by J. J. Hall, 237-9; *The first twenty years of screw propulsion*,

1838-1858. *Part II*, paper by E. C. Smith, XX, 29-44

Scrivenor, H., his list of iron furnaces, quoted, IX, 13, 17, 18; XXVIII, 153

Scudamore, G., furnace of, XVII, 179

Scythe making at Belbroughton, Worcs., VIII, 115, 118

Seacroft, Leeds. *Old water-wheel at Seacroft, Leeds*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 101-8*; iron foundry at, 54, 56, 78, 121-6

Sea-fire of Kallinicus, A.D. 67.3, X, 97-98

Sedgley, Staffs. Dudley's furnace at Hasco Bridge, XX, 19

"**Seeley's Pigs**", cast iron rail, XXX, 85

Seend, Wilts., old house at, XVI, 27-43*

Seguin, L. *British railways of 1825 as seen by Marc Seguin*, by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VII, 63-67, discussion, 76-80*; *Marc Seguin and the invention of the tubular boiler*, by F. Achard and L. Seguin, VII, 97-116

Seguin, M. *British railways of 1825 as seen by Marc Seguin*, VII, 63-67, *Marc Seguin and the invention of the tubular boiler*, VII, 91-116, papers by F. Achard and L. Seguin; furnaces for his tubular boilers, 101-104; forced draught for locomotives; 116; his locomotives, 69-80, 104-116; suspension bridge of, XIII, 109

Seguin et Cie; French patent for tubular boiler, VII, 97*.

Seifert, ~, testing-machine designed by. XV, 180

Seistan, Persia, windmills at, XI, 6-8*

Sellers and Co; W., testing-machines built by, XV 178

- Semaphore** railway signals, IX.1*
- Semet**, L.V., Coke oven of, XIV, 7
- Semmering**, Austria; *The Centenary of the Semmering Railway and its locomotives*, paper by F. J. G. Haut, XXVII, 19-29
- "**Sentinel**" steam wagon, XXX, 82
- Seppings**, R., surveyor to the Navy, XVIII, 137
- Servomechanisms**, *Some notes on the origin of mechanical servomechanisms*, paper by H. G. Conway, XXIX, 55-75
- Seven Ponds**, Long Island, windmill at, XV, 124*
- Severn Tunnel Pumping Plant** at Sudbrook, Monmouthshire. Report on visit, XXXII, 123, 124. Construction of tunnel, 123
- Sewall**, S., bridges of, XIII, 99-100*
- Sewerage of towns**: Chadwick's proposals, XXXI, 190; Metropolitan Commissions and Board of Works, 191; London main drainage, 191; Oxford drainage, 192
- Seymour**, B., rope-making machine of, XXIII, 75
- Shale oil** industry in Scotland, V, 46, 47
- Shanley**, Walter and Francis; builders of Hoosac tunnel, XXXI, 216f
- Sharland & Sons**. Steam-driven omnibus service, XXVII, 189-190
- Sharp**, A., instrument maker, XVI, 48
- Sharp**, C., patent for card-making machine, XIII, 45-6
- Sharp, Roberts & Co.**, XXV, 128, 130
- Shaw**, H. W., on the China industry in Derby, XIV, 174-6
- Shawe**, J., fire engines of, XI, 19
- Shay**, Ephraim, locomotive engineer, XXX, 82, 88
- Sheaf knots** and bonds, XII, 15-9*
- Shear steel**, introduction of by Sir Ambrose Crowley, III, 26
- Sheathing**, copper, manufacture at Portsmouth, III, 10
- Sheepskins**, dyeing of, VIII, 99, 104
- Sheerness**, Kent. Works by Jolliffe and Banks at H. M. Dockyard, XII, 3; building of Banks Town, 5; steamboat service from London, 5; cement mill at, XVIII, 15, 17; *The Boat Store, Sheerness (1858-60) and its Place in structural history*, paper by A. W. Skempton, XXXII, 57-78*
- Sheet metal**. *A study of galvanised and corrugated sheet metal*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIV, 27-36
- Sheffield**, steel making at, 111: '30-31; first iron tramroad, at, XI, 123-4; summer meeting of the Newcomen Society, 1931, 131-4*; 1950, XXVII, 219, 20; note on the industrial history of, by G. H. Desc4, XI, 131; water-wheels at, 133; J. Brown & Co., supply-rails for inclined plane railway at MorrisCanal; XV, 198; testing machine for Cammell and Co., of, 173; *Water power as the foundation of Sheffield's industries*, paper by A. Allison, 221-4; *Early iron making in the Sheffield area*, paper by R. A. Mott, 225-35
- Sheffield**, W. E., describes vitriol making, XVIII, 54
- Sheldonian Theatre**, Oxford, XIV, 40

Shell, percussion. Of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 87; of J. and R. L. Stevens, 178

Shelter Island Mill, Long Island, XV, 121

Shelve, Shropshire, Roman mine at, XII, 59, 72

Shepherd's, William, of Woburn, weighing machines by, IX, 72; XVIII, 12

Shetland Isles. *The Shetland watermill*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XIII, 89-94*; J. D. Ratter on *The Shetland Mill*, XIV, 212*

Shickle, Harrison and Co., testing machine built by, XV, 174

Shields. Bucklers made at Wrexham, XXV, 83

Shildon, Soho Works, II, 78; lead mine at, XIV, 137, 154

Ship. First iron, IV, 160; R. Bill's iron boat, VI, 17, 36; Manby's iron steam boat, 23, 37; Savery's invention for ship propulsion, III, 102; Savery's invention of log, 103; builders' measurements, X, 53; times of Atlantic sailing liners, 52; *Survey of the sixth century Saxon burial ship*, paper by S. Crosley, XXIII, 109-16*; Richard Robert's improvements in ship machinery, XXV, 132-3, 134; early steel ships, 171, 179; *The Taylors of Southampton, their ships' blocks, circular saw and ships' pumps*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIX, 167-78*

Shipbuilding. *Early shipbuilding in Philadelphia, A.D.1683-1812*, communication by C. L. Chandler, XII, 110-1; ships built by Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 48-9, 59; in Suffolk, XIX, 182; *Aaron Manby, builder of the first iron steam-ship*, paper by W. H. Chaloner, XXIX, 77-91

Shoe-making by machinery, V, 92; D. M. Randolph's shoe-nailing machine, 93

Shore, G. F., on weighing machines, quoted, IX,70

Shorthouse, Wood & Co., wood screw factory of, XIV, 172, XXII, 81

Shot manufacture, eighteenth century, XXXII, 25

Shotley Bridge, Durham. *The Hollow Sword Blade Company and sword making at Shotley Bridge*, paper by R. Jenkins, XV, 185-94

Shotton cast-iron industry, XXV, 83

Shovels, oak, used by Romans for gathering ore, XII, 59*

Shreeve, H. M., river steamer of, XIV, 17

Shrewsbury, Newcomen Society's summer meeting at, IV, 108; Hazledine's foundry at, XIII, 17, 43; forges of Earl and Countess of, XIV, 164; XXVII, 233

"Shrinking on", paper by R. Jenkins, XV, 73-5

Shropshire. Coalbrookdale industries, IV, 102-107*; V, 1-14*; VI, 30; iron manufacture in, IV, 102*, 108"; early use of coal in, V, 1; lead industry in, VII, 5; the first cast-iron bridge, IV, 106*; VI, 31, 39; blast furnaces in, IV, 102,104, 108*; V, 1-3,5, 6, 7; VI, 30,31; rolling-mill at Horsehay, V, 5-7; VI, 30-31; Banks and Onions boring mill at Benthall, V, 25; Hazeldine's foundry at Bridgnorth, VII, 46; forge at Town Mills Bridgnorth, V, 4; Ketley Iron,vorks, 5; summer meeting of, Newcomen Society at Shrewsbury, IV, 108; conveying coal from Canal to Coalbrookdale, XI, 127-9*; Roman mine at Shelve, XII, 59, 72; Roman copper workings at Llanymynech, 59-66; Roman

lead mining in, 72-3; iron bridge at Coalbrookdale, XIII, 17*, 43; Hazeldine's foundry at Shrewsbury, 17, 43; vitriol making at Bridgnorth, XVIII, 52; *The Coalbrookdale Company and the Newcomen engine, 1717-1769*, paper by A. S. Davies, XX, 45-8*

Shuttle, fly, of J.Kay, VI, 159-160*

Shutz, C., and W. Humfry, patent for drawing iron wire, VI, 48

Sickels, F. E., steering gear of, XXIX, 57; biographical note, 74

Sickles, prehistoric, IX, 37; sickle mill at Staveley, Westmorland, XVIII, 238

Sidney, Sir Henry, steel works at Robertsbridge, 111, 17, 33-40

Siebe, A., spring balance of, XXII, 76, 77-8

Siemens, C. W., electric railway of, XIII, 127, 128; regenerator of, XXIV, 7

Siemens, E. W., balanced armature of, XX, 80

Siemens, F., regenerator of, XXIV, 6

Siemens, Werner von, electric generator of, XX, 80; electric locomotive, XXVII, 153, 156; locomotive tests near Berlin, 156

Siemens and Halske electric railway, XIII, 127, 128; XIV, 16

Sieveking, A. F., Evelyn's "*Circle of Mechanical Trades*", IV, 40-47*

Sildesham, Sussex, tide mill at, XIX, II

Silica brick. *The silica brick and its inventor*, William Weston Young, paper by R. Jenkins, XXII, 139-47

Silk. Weaving works of J. Arnold and Co., Norwich, VI, 198; Lombe's throwing machine, XIV, 8, 169; mill at Derby, 168-70; weaving at Hereford, XVII, 18.6; winding at Weobley, 186; industry in Suffolk, XIX, 178; silk industry in England, XXVI, 50

Silver. Roman method of silver-refining, XII, 62; mines in Scotland, XIV, 137; near Stirling, 138

Silvester, J., spring balance of, XXII, 77

Simms, J., steam engine of, XV, 4, 11, 12, 16

Simon, H., coke oven of, XXIV, 7

Simmons, G., engineer for draining Haarlemmermeer, XV, 3-6, 15-6

Simpson James; pioneer of filtered water supply, XXXI, 190

Singer, C. *The Happy Scholar, the first Dickinson Memorial Lecture*, XXIX, 123-32; obituary XXXII, 150

"**Sipat**", locomotive, XXX, 84

Sirius, P.S., 1837, X, 46, 51, 52*; XVIII, 129, 133, 134, 135, 141, 143, 148, 169-79

Sisson, J., instrument maker, XVI, 48, 51

Sisson W., obituary notice, 255 .

Sitwell, G., iron manufacture of, XIV, 164, 167; sugar cane mill of, XXI, 3; early iron-making, XXVII, 233, 235

Skeat, W. O. *The Decapod Locomotive of the Great Eastern Railway*, XXVIII, 169-85*; supplementary note, XXIX, 263-4*;

Skelps for gun barrels, V, 59; VI, 15

Skelsmergh, Westmorland, haft making at, XVIII, 242

- Skempton**, A. W. *Alexandre Collin, 1808-90: Pioneer in soil mechanics*, XXV, 91-104*; *The Engineers of the English River Navigations, 1620-1760*, XXIX, 25-54*; with H. R. Johnson, *William Strutt's cotton mills, 1793-1812*, XXX, 179-205*; *The Boat Store, Sheerness (1858-60) and its Place in structural history*, XXXII, 57-78*
- Skinner**, E., spinning wheel of, VI, 146*
- Skinner, F. G.**, his publications, XXXI, 135-137, 150; his work on the Weighing and Measuring Collection, Science Museum, London, 150, 151
- Skirbeck**, Lincolnshire, Woad mill at, XVI, 70, 71, 73, 74,76,77,78,84-6*
- Skurray**, W., sugar mill steam engine of, XXI, 15
- Slate** quarries at Blaenau Festiniog, XVIII, 111-5*
- Slater**, S., cotton mill of at Pawtucket, U.S.A., VI, 199
- Slipper Mill**, Emsworth, Sussex, XIX, 12, 23,24*
- Slitting mill**, VIII, 44*, 105, 114
- Sloan**, T. J. ., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 85
- Sloane**, Sir Hans, museum collection of, XIV, 2
- "Slubbing Billy"**, XXVIII, 151
- Smalley**, J. Partner with Arkwright, I 56; his tombstone, I, 56n
- Smeaton**, J. His lighthouse, V, 15 19-21* his cylinder boring mill, 25; refers to fulling mills, XII, 38; erects steam engine in Cornwall, XIII, 151-2; his home at Austhorpe Lodge, XV, 229-31*; as instrument maker, XVI, 51, 53; *The Society of Civil Engineers (Smeatonians)*, paper by S. B. Donkin, XVIII, 51-71*; *The early Smeatonians*, paper by E. C. Wright, XVIII, 101-10; *Smeaton's engine of 1767 at New River Head, London*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 119-26*; *John Smeaton's diary of his journey to the Low Countries, 1755*, Ex. P.. No.4; sugar cane mill of, XXI, 4-5*; *A catalogue of the civil and mechanical engineering designs (1741-1792) of John Smeaton, F.R.S. Preserved in the library of the Royal Society*, Ex. P. No.5; *Notes on the windmill drawings in Smeaton's designs*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXVIII, 239-43*; report on Ducart's canal, 37; first use of cast iron in windmill machinery, 237; first civil engineer, XXIX, 34; work on river navigation, 49-50*; *The waterwheels of John Smeaton*, paper by Paul N. Wilson, XXX, 25-48*; portrait, 251; drawing of Newcomen engine, XXXI, 7; drawings and comments on early engines, 6, 10, II, 15, 19,20; plans for blowing engine at Coalbrookdale, 275-7; *Experimental engines*, XXXII, 96
- Smeatonians**. *The Society of Civil Engineers (Smeatonians)*, paper by S. B. Donkin, XVII, 51-71*; *The early Smeatonians*, paper by E. C. Wright, XVIII, 101-10
- Smiles**, Samuel, his book *Lives of the Engineers*, XXIX, 23
- Smith**, A., evaporator of, XXII, 2
- Smith, Andrew**, wire ropes of, XXIII, 80-4, 86
- Smith, Archibald**, wire rope machine of, XXIII, 86
- Smith, E. C.** *Centenary of Naval Engineering*, 11, 88-114; *Some episodes in early steam navigation*, VIII, 56-65*; *Thomas Newcomen: .two hundred years of steam power*, IX, 102-104; *Pioneer ships of the Atlantic Ferry*, X, 46-54*; on Stevens's

steamboat, VI, 182; on Jolliffe and Banks, contractors, XII, 7-8; on a school founded by Admiralty, 53; *Joshua Field's diary of a tour in 1821 through the Provinces, Part II*, with introduction and notes, XIII, 15-50*; *Log of steamship "Enterprize," 1825*, 165-81*; on Babbage's calculating machines, XIV, 63-4; on Maudslay, Sons and Field; XV, 56; *The centenary of transatlantic steam navigation*, XVIII, 129-68; *Samuel Hall and his inventions*, XIX, 87-100*; *The first twenty years of screw propulsion*, Part I, 145-64*; Part II, XX, 29-44; *The Normands of Havre, shipbuilders and engineers*, XXII, 99-105*; *Some Pioneers of refrigeration*, XXIII, 99-107; on the Newcomen Society's twenty-fifth anniversary, XXV, 15; *Memorials to engineers and men of science*, XXVIII, 137-9; obituary, XXIX, 274

Smith, Sir Francis P., memorial at Hythe, II, 140; Curator of Patent Museum. XIV, 9; screw propeller of, 9; XIX, 145-8, 150, 155-7, 161, 163, 164, 237-9*

Smith, G., describes reverberatory furnace, XIV, 67*

Smith, John, engineer of Coven, 1827-79. Paper by D. H. Tew, XXVI, 161-8

Smith, Junius, pioneer of Atlantic ferry, X, 48

Smith, J., steamship pioneer, XVIII, 132

Smith, W. *William Smith, Civil Engineer, Geologist (1769-1839)*, paper by A. G. Davis, XXIII, 93-8

Smith & Co., Chesterfield, iron foundry of, XIV, 167, 171

Smith & Higgs, agricultural engineers, XXVI, 163-7

Smith & Minnis, Pittsburgh, Pa., their brine pumping engines, XXV, 22

Smith, Port, Wood & Co., wood screw makers, XIV, 172; XXII, 81

Smithdale, I., vee-twin engine. XXVII, 32

Smithson, J., founder of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, XIV, 10

Smithy House (or Little Eaton) Tramroad, XXVI, 190-1, 195, 196, 197

Smoke abatement, Hall's patents for, XIX, 94-8*

Smoke jack of W. Murdoch, VI, 7

Smyth, T., copper mining of, XVIII, 231-2

Smythe, J. A. *Ancient Sussex iron blooms: a metallographic examination* XVII, 197-203*; *Notes on ancient and Roman tin and its alloys with lead*, XVIII, 255-65*; *Duddon pig iron, 1772*, XIX, 227; *Roman pigs of lead from Brough*, XX, 139-44*

Soames, G. S., portable engine, XXVII, 34; steam car. 38

Société des Mines et Fonderies de Zinc de la Vieille Montagne. *Vieille Montagne: -a hundred years of zinc smelting*, XVIII, 266-7

Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, XIV, 4, 7

Society for the Mines Royal. *The Society for the Mines Royal and the German colony in the Lake District*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVIII, 225-34

Society of Civil Engineers. The Society of Civil Engineers (Smeatonians), paper by S. B. Donkin, XVII, 51-71*; *The early Smeatonians*, paper by E. C. Wright, XVIII, 101-10

Society of Royal Mines Copper, XIV, 125

- Socknersh**, Sussex, iron furnace at; XIX, 39
- Soex**, France, windmill at, XIX, 128, 129, 130, 131, 137
- Soham**, Cambs., steelyard at, IX, 64*; steelyard at, XIX, 186; *The Soham and King's Lynn steelyards*, paper by W. A. Benton, 241-8*
- Soho factory and foundry**, Birmingham, VI, 8-12, 34; gas-lighting at, 111, 59*; boring mill at, V, 29-30, 37; VI, 9, 10; screw lathe at, V, 31; air furnace at, VI, 10; *Some workshop tools from Soho Foundry*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIII, 67-9*; Boulton and Watt Birmingham works, XXVIII, 210, 227-9; roof of foundry, XXXII, 73
- Soho foundry**, Manchester, XIII, 23-4, 44*
- Soho Works**, Shildon, II, 78
- Soil mechanics**. *Alexandre Collin, Pioneer in soil mechanics*, paper by A. W. Skempton, XXV, 91-104
- Solers, John**, and German wildfire trials, X, 89-90
- Solvay**, E., coke oven of, XXIV, 7
- Somerset**. Fulling stocks from Frome, XII, 1 50; first demonstration of aeroplane at Chard, 56; Roman lead mining in; Mendips, 58-9, 63, 67 -9*; early railway at Bath, XVI, 22-6
- Somerton** West, Norfolk, grasshopper engine at, VI, 186, 196
- Somervell, J.** *Water power and industries in Westmorland*, XVIII, 235-44*
- Sophocles** on magnetism, XIV, 185
- Sorbier**, S. de, on London water-works, 1664, quoted, IX, 47
- Sorocold**, G., water engineering work of, XIV, 167-8; rope-making machinery of, XXIII, 74; Bridgnorth waterworks, XXVI, 182, 183; his work on river navigation, XXIX, 43; waterwheel and gearing for Thomas Crotchet, XXX, 249-50
- Soudley**, Glos., blast furnace at, VI, 50-59, 61, 62
- Soufflot** -, testing machine of, .XV, 169
- Sound-recording** and reproducing apparatus XXVI, 259-67*
- South Crofty**, Cornwall. *South Crofty - past and present*, paper by C.V. Paull, XIII 147-50*
- South Shields**, salt pans at, VII, 3
- South Wheal Crofty**, Cornwall, tin mining at, XIII, 147-9*
- Southampton**, Hants., tide mills at; XIX, 13
- Southampton, Long Island**, windmills at, XV, 121-4
- Southern**, John, engineer, XXXI, 4, 8, 11-13, 15, 17, 26
- Southern Pacific Railway**, XVIII, 211-2
- Southwark, London**. Southwark Bridge, XII, 3; composition stones of Dodds of, XVIII, 18; tide mill at, XIX, 6
- Southwark-Emery** Universal testing machine, XV, 182
- Southwark-Heydekampf** testing machine, XV, 183
- Southwell** Ltd., H. & M. Carpet factory at Bridgnorth, XXVI, 172

Southwold, Suffolk, brewing at. XIX, 183; fish curing at, 174; salt making at, 213-5

Soyres, B. de. *The history and particulars of the brass battery process*, XXVIII, 131-5

Spain, windmills in, X, 59; fulling mills in, XII, 35; early furnace chimneys in, XIV, 76; early paving in Cordova, 85; steam engine at Toledo, XVIII, 76, 84; gun casting at Fontarabia, XIX, 45-6

Speciale, P., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 3, 7*

Speedwell Ironworks, Morristown, N. J., supply engines for P. S. "Savannah", XXVI, 132

Spencelayh, W. R., contractor, XXXII, 64

Spencer, Arnold, pioneer of river navigation, XXIX, 38

Spencer, J., machine for corrugating metal sheets, XXIV, 30

Spencer family, iron masters, XIX, 51-4, 82

Sperry, E. A., first application of gyro compass, XXIX, 71

Spiel, J., oil engine of, XVII, 111

Spilman, Sir John, paper mill of, VII, 9

Spinning industry. *Invention of roller drawing in cotton spinning*, paper by A. Seymour-Jones, I, 50-62*; *Some unusual American spinning wheels*, paper by S. Daniloff, VI, 144-8*; discussion, 165-8; *Two American textile pioneers*, paper by R. E. Naumburg, VI, 149-58; discussion, 165-8; early days of, VI, 159-68*; VII, 7; Paul and Wyatt; I, 50-56*; VI, 160; Hargreaves's jenny, VI, 161*; VII, 13; Arkwright, I, 56-62*; VI, 162, 163; VII, 13; J. Highs, I, 60; Crompton; VI, 163*; VII, 127; Roberts, VI, 163; J.G. Bodmer, VI, 87, 89; C. Danforth's

machines, VI, 150-158, 165; J. Thorp's machines, 150-158; cap spinner; 152; ring spinner, 153; separators, 153; spinning cotton in Finland; XII, 108-9; spinning machines of T. and W. Eaton, XII, 20, 44; card-making machines of J. C. Dyer; 21-2, 45-6; spinning machine of R. Roberts, 24-6, 41; spinning mill of J. Kennedy, 27-8, 47; spinning mill of A. and G. Murray, 28; spinning mill of Ormerod and Hardcastle, 33, 48; machine factory of I. Dobson, 33, 48; cardmaking machine of Sharp & Whittemore, 45-6; Arkwright, 51-3; self-acting spinning mule, XXV, 127, 128, 129-30; *James Hargreaves and the invention of the Spinning Jenny*, paper by W. A. Hunter, XXVIII, 141-51*

Spit jack of W. Murdoch, VI, 7

Sprague, F. J. On electric supply, XI, 94-7; *The genesis of the multiple-unit system of electric train control*, XIII, 117-30; electric lifts of, 118; proposals to Manhattan Elevated Railroad, 119-21; electrification of South Side Elevated Railroad, Chicago, 121-6; lifts for Central London Railway, 121, 124-6; obituary, XV, 254 Spratt, H. P. The origin of transatlantic steam navigation, XXVI, 31-43; The prenatal history of the Steamboat, XXX, 13-23*

Sprengel, H., vacuum pump of, XX, 76

Spring balance. *The early history of the spring balance*, paper by W. A. Benton, XXII, 65-78*

Springfield, Mass. Toll Bridge at, XIII, 101

Springs for watches and clocks made by Blakey's father in Paris, XVI, 98

Springsteen, T., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84

Springwell Colliery, Durham. *The Stephenson locomotives at Springwell*

Colliery, 1826, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIII, 177-27

Spur making at Bolsover, Derbyshire, XIV, 166

Stables, L., fulling mill of, XII, 37

Staffordshire. Steel making in, 111, 25; blast furnaces at Broadwater, VI, 18, 35; Rufford's brickworks, 29, 39; Brunton's retort at West Bromwich, V, 47; reaction steam-jet engine at West Bromwich, VII, 36; Goldshill Iron Works, VI, 14, 35; Horseley Iron Works, 20-25, 36, 40; Horseley Gas Works, 25; Leabrook, Works, 15-18; Tollend Iron Works, 20; edge-tool making at Brades, X, 107; *The South Staffordshire and North Worcesterhire mining district and its relics of mining appliances*, paper by T. E. Lones XI, 42-54; "oliver" in forges in Staffordsbire, XII, 9-12*; early manufacture of coke in, 105; summer meeting of Newcomen Society in, 120-21*; Essex packhorse bridge, 120*; Newcomen engine near Dudley Castle, XIII, 1-13*; iron-making by Blewston at Wednesbury, XIV, 71; lead furnace at Ecton, 163; woodscrew making at Tatenhill and Burton-upon- Trent, 172; Dudley's forges at Cradley, XV, 20; his furnace at Askew Bridge, 21, 22, 24, 27; at Cradley Heath, 21; at Himley, 21, 22, 26; ironmaking by F. de Blewstone at Wednesbury, 33; *The order book of the New Wire Company, Cheadle, 1788-1831*, paper by L. St. L. Pendred, 99-116* ; M. Brindley memorial tablet at Alton, XVI, 151; Josiah Wedgwood as a Pioneer of steam power in the pottery industry, paper by J. Thomas, XVII, 13-25*; steam engines at Etruria, 15, 17*; at Fenton Park, 19; at Newcastle-under-Lyme.. 19; at Stoke, 15; *The first steam engine in Wales, 1714, and its Staffordshire owners*, paper by A. S. Davies, XVIII, 67- 74; Dudley's furnace at Hasco Bridge, Sedgley, XX, 19; at Himley, 19; *Notes on the Black Country iron trade*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIV, 13-26* ; La Houliere's visit to mines and ironworks in

1775, XXVI, 65-6; site of the first Newcomen engine, 155-9; early refining of pig iron, XXVIII, 62

Stagg, R., furnace experiments of, XIV, 143, 146; condenser of, 146

Staincross, Yorks. G. Ledger, ironmonger, XX, 5-6

Staines, Middlesex, bridge at, XII, 5

Stambridge Mill, Essex, XIX, 5, 26, 27*

Stamp, Sir J osiah Charles, first Baron Stamp.Obituary, XXIII, 138

Stamps, lead, ore worked by water power in the 16th century, VII, 5

Stand, near Airdrie, chemical works at, V, 46

Standardisation. Weights and Measures. Davies Gilbert's work on, XXXII, 2, 12

Stanford Conn., testing machines made by Yale and Towne of, XV, 178

Stanhope, Durham, lead mines and smelt mill at, XIV, 143, 144

Stanier, Sir William. *George Jackson Churchward, Chief Mechanical Engine G.W.R., the Man and his Work*, XXX, 1-12*

Stanley, J., mechanical stoker of, VI, 96

Stanley, Sir William, grant for ores of lead and coal, 1465, VII, 86

Stanton Harold, Leicestershire, lead furnace at, XIV, 163

Starch bleaching, Hall's patents for, XIX, 90

Staunches and Navigation of the little Ouse River, paper by Ronald.H. Clark, XXX, 207-

19*; staunch sites, 208; construction, 209; clough and overfill, 210; modern sluices, 212; pound lock at Brandon, 218

Staveley, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 164, 165, 167; Staveley forge, XIX, 69, 73, 79; Staveley furnace, 54, 56, 67, 78

Staveley, Westmorland, bobbin mills at, XVIII, 242; door handle making at, 242; haft making at, 242; sickle mill at, 238

Steam boiler. *Stevens's "Porcupine" boiler, 1804: a recent study*, paper by C. W. Mitman, XIX, 165-71*; Hall's patents for preventing explosions in, 98; Manufacture of vertical boilers, paper by John L. Coltman, XXVII, 143-52*

Steam coach. Trevithick's, I, 36; Heaton's, 1830, 11, 121-6*; J. Steven's, VI, 173; Church's, XIII, 143; Cugnot's, 131; Dance's, 136, 142*; Gurney's, 136, 141-2*; Hancock's, 131-6, 139-41*; Russell's, 137, 142-3*; Trevithick's, 131; "Automaton," 135, 140; "Autopsy," 134-5, 140; "Enterprize", 133-4, 140*; "Era" (1), 132, 139; "Era" (2), 135, 140; "Erin," 135, 140; "Infant," 132, 139*; steam drag for - Voigtlander, 134; demonstration in Dublin, 135; built by Maudslay, Sons and Field, XV, 57; of Verbiest, XVI, 19; of Papin, 21; of Cugnot, 21; of Dallery, 21; of Murdock, 21; of Symington, 21; of Watt, 21; Amédée Bollée, Pioneer of mechanical road locomotion, paper by J. R. Nichols, XX, 93-112*

Steam digester of D. Papin, XVI, 14*

Steam-driven Omnibus. *Rise and Decline of the Steam-Driven Omnibus*, paper by C. E. Lee, XXVII, 181-198

Steam engine. See also Locomotives. Use of high-pressure steam by Trevithick, 1,36; Trevithick's engines, 1,46*; IV, 51; Goodrich's notes on Trevithick's engines, I, 46*; engines at Portsmouth dockyard, 1799,

III, 2*; XVIII, 1*; of M. Murray, III, 9; VI, 112-43*; *Savery, Newcomen, and the early history of the steam engine*, communications by Rhys Jenkins, III, 96-118*; IV, 113-133*; J. Rastrick, 55; century old beam engine at Lodgemore cloth mills, V, 88; of J. G. Bodmer, VI, 90, 91; of Leavitt and Loring, 1867, 200; of A. Manby, 23,37; grasshopper engines at Lound, 186, 197; and in Lowestoft dredger, 187, 197; and at Norwich, 186; and at Somerton West, 186, 196; and at Waxham, 186; of R. L. Stevens, 177; engines at Eagle Foundry, 4, 32*; at Foster's Works, 28; at Soho Foundry, 10-12; atmospheric winding engines in Staffs, 1821,12-14*; cataract governor, 21; forced draught system of E. A. Stevens, 179; *Marten Triewald and the first steam engine in Sweden*, paper by A. Waerland, VII, 24-41*; *Trevithick and Rastrick and the single acting expansive engine*, paper by A. Titley, VII, 42-59; early use of with waterwheels, VII, 12; of de Montgolfier, 64; of G. Stephenson, 65; uniflow engine, 64; made by Taylor and Martineau, 63, 64, 76, 79; at Kew Bridge pumping station, 119; of Jo Sadler, VIII, 72-5; *Two hundred years of steam power*, paper by E. C. Smith, IX, 102-104; *The valve gear of Newcomen's engine*, paper by C. O. Becker and A. Titley, X, 1-4*; *Richard Trevithick and the winding engine*, paper by A. Titley, X, 55-68*; *The first steam engine in America*, paper by L. F. Loree, X, 15-27*; brass cylinders for steam engines, 1753, X, 21; of D. Papin, 1; XVI, 14; XVII, 4-5, 10-11; *Jonathan Hornblower and the compound engine*, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 138-55*; in Staffordshire, 40, 50-1, 53; Newcomen engine, 132*; XVI, 17-9*; XVII, 5-9; *The site of Newcomen's engine of 1712*, paper by T. E. Lones, XIII, 1-13*; by Peel and Williams, 20, 44; of Thwaites, Hick & Rothwell, 31-3*; of Fawcett & Littledale, 41-2; of A. Woolf, 55-73*; of H. Edwards, 56, 58-61; of E. Wolf, 61; of G. M. Roentgen, 61; development of Cornish engine, 67-8; of W. Hancock, 132; *Pumping engines on Great Wheel Busy*, paper by A. Rowe, 151-3*; of

the Marquis of Worcester, 76-8; 86-7; XIV, 8; XVI, 12-4; XVII, 3-4; of T. Savery, XIII, 21, 79; XVI, 15-6*; XVII, 7; of S. Morland, XIII, 78-9; XVII, 4; of W. Symington, XIII, 8; of H. Bell, 8; of O. Evans, 109-15*; at Trelogan Mine, Wales, 141; of F. Thompson, 171; of Butterley Co., 172; of W. Molesdale, 172; of J. Fox, 172; at Crich, Derbyshire, 201; at Little Eaton pumping station, 202; winding engines on High Peak Railway, 179; of J. Watt, XIV, 8; XVII, 15-20; *The Cruquius engine and its history*, paper by J. J. Bcotsgezel, XV, 1-16*; for drainage of Haddenham Level, 42; Maudslay's table engine, 47, 58; *Atmospheric engine at Parkgate, Yorks.*, paper by G. T. Newbould, 225-8; *The earliest news of Watt's steam engine to reach Russia*, paper by P. P. Zabarinskij, XVI, 57-67*; erected by Hornblower in Rotterdam, 97; Blakey's English patent for, 99-102, 108-10*; his Netherlands patent for, 102-6*; of Branca, 9-10*; of Desaguliers, 16; of Hero of Alexandria, 2-5*; of Porta, 6*; of M. Triewald, 17; of S. de Caus, 7-9*; XVII, 1-2; *The heat engine idea of the seventeenth century*, paper by R. Jenkins, XVII, 1-11; *Josiah Wedgwood as a pioneer of steam power in the pottery industry*, paper by J. Thomas, 13-25; *The steam engine on Tyneside, 1715-1778*, paper by A. Raistrick, 131-63*; Newcastle-under-Lyme, 19; at Stoke, 15; 146; at Throckley, 146; *The first high-pressure steam engine in America*, paper by G. Bathe, XVIII, 87-91*; *The first steam engine in Wales, 1714, and its Staffordshire owners*, paper by A. S. Davies, 67-74; *A proposal to erect an atmospheric engine in Sweden in 1725*, paper by C. Bjorkbom, 75-85*; at Redriffe, 15; for Russia, 4-5, 6; of Murray and Wood, 1, 4, 14*; of Trevithick, 8; of Woolf, 15; *Smeaton's engine of 1767 at New River Head, London*, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 119-26*; of S. Hall, 90; of R. Ransome, 181; of Whitmore & Binyon, 182; *The Coalbrookdale Company and the Newcomen engine, 1717-1769*, paper by A. S. Davies,

XX, 45-8*; *Marten Triewald's short description of the atmospheric engine*, published in Stockholm, 1734, translated from the Swedish with foreword, introduction and notes. Ex. P.No.1; *The Early Use of Steam Power in the Cane Sugar Industry*, paper by N. Deerr and A. Brooks, XXI, 11-21; of R. S. Meikleham, XXII, 161; of J. Bramah, 175-6, 181; *Notes on the Aeolipyle and the Marquis of Worcester's Engine*, by C. F. D. Marshall, XXIII, 133-4; of J. Perkins, XXIV, 51-2; Woolf compound beam engine, XXV, 207; Savery's and Newcomen's opportunities, XXV, 2; *Wolverhampton as the site of the first Newcomen engine*, paper by W. O. Henderson, XXVI, 155-9; at Newcastle collieries, 59, 65, 67; Marquis of Worcester's, 269-71; *Steam Engines in Eastern Counties, 1825-1949*, paper by R. H. Clark, XXVII, 31-42; *Peter William Willans, 1851-1892*, paper by Kyrle W. Willans, XXVIII, 21-34; *The History of the first steam engine in Denmark*, paper by H. H. Mansa, XXIX, 13-18; *Vertical winding engines of Durham*, paper by G. M. Watkins, 205-19*; *The early steam-engine in Derbyshire*, paper by F. Nixon, XXII, 1-28*; beam engines, XXXII, 123, 124, 126, 141

Steam engine castings. Made at Coalbrookdale, IV, 105; V, 2-4; at Hayle Foundry, VII, 44; by Hazeldine Rastrick and Co., 45

Steam engine costs. Cost of early engines, III, 3; IV, 131; V, 91; X, 18, 19; estimates for in 1825, IV, 56; export duties to France in 1814, V, 91

Steam hammer of J. Nasmyth, XII, 56

Steam heating of house of Sir Samuel Bentham, XVIII, 15

Steam navigation. *The centenary of Naval engineering*, paper by E. C. Smith, II, 88-114; *Some episodes in steam navigation*,

paper by E. C. Smith, VIII, 56-65*; *Pioneer ships of the Atlantic Ferry*, paper by E. C. Smith, X, 46-54*; early marine steam engines, II, 93, 97; steam engines introduced into the Royal Navy, 88; list of steam vessels added to the Royal Navy, 1820-1850, 106-113; first use of screw propeller, by J. Stevens, VI, 172; Livingstone's jet-propelled boat, VI, 171; steam-boats of A. Manby, 23, 37; of Sir Charles Napier, 37; of M. I. Brunel, X, 112, 113; marine engines of M. Murray, VI, 116, 118-119*; S.S. Britannia, 1838, X, 46, 50-52; S.S. British Queen, 1838, 46; S.S. Clermont, VI, 173; S.S. Curacoa, 1827, X, 47; S.S. Enterprise, 1825, VIII, 56-58; S.S. Furie, VII, 64; S.S. Great Western, X, 46, 49-52*; H.M.S. Lightning, 1826, VIII, 56, 59-61; S.S. Liverpool, 1838, X, 46, 49, 50-52; S.S. Phoenix, 1808, VI, 172; S.S. President, 1838, X, 46, 50-52*; H.M.S. Rhadamanthus, 1826, VIII, 56, 63, 64; S.S. Royal William, 1838, X, 46, 50-52, 54; S.S. Savannah, 1819, 47, 53; S.S. Sirius, 1837, 46, 51, 52*; S.S. Victory, 1826, VIII, 56, 61-63*; S.S. Le Voltigeur, VII, 99; Service from London to Banks Town, Sheerness, XII, 5; "Sir Joseph Yorke," 5-7; General Steam Navigation Co., 5-7; "Lord Melville," 7; marine engines of W. Brunton, XIII, 37-49*; of - Cook, 38; of Dove, Thomas & Co., 37, 49; of Fawcett & Littledale, 36-8, 48*; of D. Napier, 34-5, 39, 48*; steamboats at Liverpool, 34-40, 48*; "Belfast," 34-5, 48*; "Cambrian," 38-48; "Etna," 36, 48, 50*; "Ivanhoe," 38-9, 48*; "Lady Stanley," 37-8, 48*; "Majestic," 48; "Mersey," 36, 48*; "Mountaineer," 34, 48; "Robert Bruce," 39, 48; "Waterloo," 37-8, 48; *Log of steamship "Enterprize," 1825*, edited by Eo C. Smith, 165-81*; "Comet," XIV, 8; "Clermont", 16; steamer of H.M. Shreeve, 17; *The centenary of transatlantic steam navigation*, paper by E. C. Smith, XVIII, 129-68*; *1838 - April fourth - 1938. Centenary of Atlantic steam navigation*, paper by C. Penrose, 169-79; steamship of J. Linaker; 13; *The first twenty years of screw propulsion*, paper by E. C. Smith, Part I, XIX, 145-64*; Part II, XX, 29-44; *The origin*

of transatlantic steam navigation. paper by H. P. Spratt, XXVI, 13.1-43*; *Aaron Manby, builder of the first iron steamship* paper by W. H. Chaloner and W.O. Henderson, XXIX, 77-91*; *The prenatal history of the steamboat*, paper by H. Philip Spratt, XXX, 13.:23*

Steam navigation: France. On the Rhone, VII, 63, 99

Steam navigation: Sweden. The first steamboat in Sweden, VIII, 159

Steam navigation: United States. *Steamboats of Lake Champlain*, paper by L. F. Loree, VIII, 83-98; table facing p. 98; accidents to American steamboats, VIII, 86, 88, 97; Albany Steamboat Co., VIII, 87; Captain E. B. Rockwell, VIII, 91, 98*; M. Murray's engines, VI, 118-119*; R. R. Livingstone's experiments, 171, 172; his jet-propelled boat on Hudson River, 171; R. Fulton, 173; J. Stevens's steam-boats, 171-2, 182; his first use of screw-propeller, 172

"Steam Sapper", locomotives, XXX, 79, 87

Steam Whistle. *Adrian Stephens: Inventor of the Steam Whistle*, paper by C. E. Lee, XXVII, 163-173

Steel. *Notes on the early history of steel making in England*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, III, 16-40; made at Robertsbridge, Sussex, 17, 33-40; in the Forest of Dean, 21; in Yorkshire, 23; in Staffordshire, 25; at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 26; at Sheffield, 30; in Wales, 35; foreign workmen employed in England, 17, 26, 34; cementation process. 18-26, 30, 32; case-hardening, 20; Tucker's patents for, 23; introduction of shear-steel by Crowley, 26; carbon content, 28, 31; making in India, 28; introduction into Europe, 28; Sir Henry Sidney's works, 17, 33-40; bellows for, 36; works of Benjamin Huntsman and Go, XI, 133; *The steel-yard at Woodbridge*, paper by E. R. Cooper, XIX, 185-91*; *The*

Soham and King's Lynn steelyards, paper by W. A. Benton, 241-8*; *Prices of iron and steel in 1578*, note by F. G. Morgan, XXIII, 131-2; *The pedigree and career of Benjamin Huntsman, inventor in Europe of crucible steel*, paper by E. W. Hulme, XXIV, 37-48*; *The development of the Bessemer process in Lancashire*, paper by W. M. Lord, XXV, 163-80*; manufacture in the eighteenth century; XXVI, 62; steel works near Earl of Dudley's Level New Furnaces, XXVIII, 157; *Second Dickinson Biennial Memorial Lecture: Iron and steel production. in ancient and mediaeval China*, paper by Joseph Needham, XXX, 141-4

Steete, Sir R., petitions for French patent, XXVI, 55

Steelyard, IX, 60-67; at Soham, Cambs., 64*; at Woodbridge, Suffolk, 65*; at Leipzig, 65

Steers, Thomas, builder of first docks at Liverpool, XXIX, 36; work on river navigation, 44

Stephens, Adrian. *Adrian Stephens: Inventor of the Steam Whistle*, paper by C. E. Lee, XXVII, 163-173

Stephenson, G. His relations with Hackworth, II, 70, 80, 81, 84; and the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 13; his steam engines, VII, 65; his locomotives, VII, 65; IX, 81-3, 89; his railway rails and chairs, VII, 65; autograph letter from R. Stephenson, exhibited, V, 56; locomotive "Experiment" of, XIV, 16; and Clay Cross, Derbyshire, 176-177; construction of High Peak railway, 179; residence at Newcastle-on-Tyne, XV, 203; birthplace at Wylam, Northumberland, 204*; his engineering background, XXVI, 199-229; safety lamp, XXVI, 200-1; "steam-spring" method, XXVIII, 4; locomotive for Kilmarnock and Troon Plateway, 4; Killingworth engine, 7, 13; cast iron rails, 9,

16; Heaton engine, 10; Whit by and Pickering Railway, XXXII, 126, 131, 139
Stephenson & Son, George, XXVI, 201

Stephenson, R., locomotive wheels of, XI, 74-5, 77-9*; tests of iron for, XV, 170; *Stephenson locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, 1828*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIV, 89-98*; on Chapman's bogies, XXVIII, 18; steam pile driver, 1846, XXXI, 194; tubular bridges, 186; railway gauge, 187; design of bridges, 188; engineer, XXXII, 65, 66, 73, 74

Stephenson, R., and Co. Locomotives for Liverpool and Manchester Railway, II, 17; locomotive "America", 1828, IV, 66; locomotives for the St. Etienne-Lyon Railway, VII, 68-80*; 104-116; boring machine at works, V, 34; *The Stephenson locomotives at Springwell Colliery, 1826*, paper by E. A. Forward, XXIII, 117-27*; cast iron rails, XXVIII, 15; replica of "the Rocket", 212; century of locomotive building, XXIX, 1; establishment of firm, XXVI, 201; "Harvey Combe" locomotive, XXX, 77, 88

Sterland, E. G. *The Early History of the Teaching of Engineering in Cambridge*, XXVIII, 263-75

Stetson, Dr. George Albert. Obituary, XXXI, 339

Stevens, E. A. Forced draught system of, VI, 179; founds the Stevens Institute of Technology, 179

Stevens, J., Life and work of, VI, 169-83*; his multi-tubular boiler, VI, 171; VII, 114 and the first United States patent law, VI, 171; and steam navigation, 171; first successful use of screw-propeller, 172, 181; his steamboats, 171-2; his steam carriage, 173; and railways, 173-177; his bridge designs, 177; his vehicular tunnel, 171; his explosive shell, 178; *Stevens's "Porcupine"*

boiler, 1804: a recent study, paper by C. W. Mitman, XIX, 165-71*

Stevens, R. L. Life and work of, VI, 173, 177 -8*; improvements in steam engines, VI, 177; his explosive shell, 178; designs the T-rail for railways, 178; builds the first ironclad war-ship, 118; swinging-piles, 178; improvements in ships, 178

Stevens and Sons, signal engineers, IX, 3*

Stevens Institute of Technology founded by E.A. Stevens, VI, 179

Stewart, D., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 9*

Stewart, J., sugar mill steam engine of, XXI, 11-15*

Steynberg, J., mining grant to, XVIII, 225

Stirling, R., regenerator of, XXIV, 6

Stirling, lead furnace near, XIV, 79; silver mines near, 138

Stirlingshire. Cupola furnace at Carron Works, XIV, 75; lead furnace near Stirling, 79; silver mine near Stirling, 138

Stoat, J., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84

Stockholm. Tekniska Museet, XIV, 10; Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien, 11

Stockport, cotton mill at, XIII, 28; whitesmith's shop of J. Rawsthorne at, 28-9, 47

Stocks, fulling, XII, 37 -44*

Stockton and Darlington Railway, VII, 66; locomotives of, II, 70; signals of, IX, 1; contemporary pictures of the opening, exhibited, VI, 85; XIV, 16; XXVI, 201; XXIX, 1-4; XXXII, 77

Stoke, Staffs., steam engine at, XVII, 15

Stoking, mechanical. See Mechanical stokers

Stokoe,-., Stokoe condenser for lead smelting at Keld Heads, Yorkshire, VII, 92; furnace experiments of, XIV, 146; condensor of, 146

Stone, conveyance of to Plymouth, IV, 53; working in Derbyshire, XIV, 173; artificial, of Dodds, XVIII, 18; cutting machine by J. Mitchell, 19

Stone, B., patent for blades for swords, etc., XV, 192

Stone, J., report on Cheltenham-Gloucester steam coach, XIII, 136-7

Stonington, Connecticut. *Stonington Railroad centennial*, paper by W. C. Langdon, XVIII, 268-9

Stoughton, I., bridge at Neponset of, XII, 97

Stourbridge, Worcs. *Early Stourbridge industries*, paper by H. E. Palfrey, VIII, 99-106; *Stourbridge and Dudley, a sketch of the industrial history of the district*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, VIII, 113-116; edge tool making near, 99, 115, 118; clay industries at, 100, 101, 115, 118; glass-making at, VI, 77; VIII, 101-103, 115; woollen trade at, VIII, 103, 104; nail making at, 104, 118; iron trade at, 105; fire-clay works at, 1821, VI, 28, 39; W. Foster's works, 28; chain-making at, VIII, 42, 116, 118; summer meeting of Newcomen Society at, VIII, 117; foundry at, XII, 56

Stourbridge Lion, locomotive, IV, 58*, 67*; X, 120; XI, 112

Stow, J., mentions ordinance of Edward I regarding cloth fulling in London, XII, 36

Stowers, A. On Sir Christopher Wren, XIV, 40-1; on windmill winding-gear, XXV, 35;

on Barton's ruling engine, XXVI, 86; on the first Newcomen engine, 158; on steam driven omnibuses, XXVII, 196; *The preservation of historic machinery and its problems*, XXVIII, 207-23*; Presidential address, *Observations on the history of water power*, XXX, 239-56*; President's tribute to, XXXII, 127

Stowmarket, Suffolk, basket making at, XIX, 180; gun-cotton manufacture at, 184; ironfounding at, 182; rope and twine making J at, 180; sacking making at, 179; straw hat making at, 180

Strabo writes of metal exports from Britain, XII, 57; describes furnace chimneys, XIV, 76; on portage of vessels at Corinth, XXVIII, 35

Strada, Jacopo da, his book on mills and pumps, XXVIII, 109

Strahan and Co., cloth mills of, V, 88

Straker, E. *The Paintings of Pehr Hillestrom*, IX, 111-12; on the work of C. Polhem, VII, 23; on the iron trade of the 18th century, IX, 19, 23; on early iron working in Sussex, XII, 80; *The Shetland, watermill*, XIII, 89-94*; *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, XVIII, 61-6*; obituary, XXIII, 138

Strangworth, Herefordshire, forge at, XVII, 181

Strass metal, VI, 75

Stratford, London, Hancock's factory at, XIII, 132; China making at, XIV, 175; tide mills at, XIX, 9; building of Decapod locomotive, XXVIII, 169-84*

Straw. *Men of straw: an account of surviving straw handicraft*, paper by T. B. Hennell XII 15-29*; sheaf knots and bonds 15-9*; thatching 19-22; straw-plait 25-6, 29; straw hat making in Suffolk, XIX, 180

Street, R., oil engine of, XVII, 109

Street. Early history of the streets and paving of London, paper by L. W. G. Malcolm, XIV, 83-94*

Stringfellow, John, model aeroplane of, XII, 55-6

Stroboscope of Richard Roberts, XXV, 134

Strode, B., and Wharton, G., patent for leather hose pipes, XI, 21

Stroh, A., conical diaphragm of, XX, 80

Strood, Kent tide mill at, XIX, 11

Stroud, Glos., fulling mills in Stroud Valley, XII, 51; first rotary machine for cutting nap, 52; lawn mower of W. Budding 52

Stroudwater Canal, construction and opening, XXVII, 43

Structural engineering. *The place of Sir Christopher Wren in the history of structural engineering*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XIV, 27-42*; use of iron in, 30-4*; arch construction, 34-7*; theory of, XXV, 6; Leonardo's work on strength of, XXVIII, 121, 123*; *Structural use of iron in antiquity*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XXXI, 29-47*

Strutt, J. Partner with Arkwright, I, 58; transcript of holograph letter from Arkwright, I, 63-4; patent for hosiery knitting machine, XIV, 174; cotton mills at Belper and Cromford, XXX, 179, 189

Strutt, William, his factory at Belper, X, III; hot-air heating system of, XXI, 103; *William Strutt's Cotton Mills, 1798-1812*, paper by H. R. Johnson and A. W. Skempton, XXX, 179-205*; XXXII, 67, 79

Stuart, H. A., oil engine of, XVII, 112-29*; fiftieth anniversary of, XX, 160

Stuart, James, founder of mechanical workshop at Cambridge, XXVIII, 271-273

Stubs, P., wire gauge of, XXI, 92

Sturgeon, W., electro-magnet of, XIV, 103; XX, 78; electro-magnetic engine of, XIV, 103*

Sturtevant, S., smelting iron with coal, XII, 107; reverberatory furnace of, XIV, 69-70; briquetting coal for iron smelting, XV, 18-9

Submarine. Cornelis Drebbel's device, XXXI, 199-200

Sudbrook (Monmouthshire): see Severn tunnel

Suffolk. Flint industry at Brandon, VI, 184; grasshopper engines at Lound, 186, 197; steelyard at Woodbridge, IX, 65*; Herbert the Dean's windmill at Bury St. Edmunds XI, 2. *Industries of Suffolk: a historical sketch*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIX, 173-84; *A note on salt-pans in Suffolk*, by E. R. Cooper, 213-5; *The Steelyard at Woodbridge*, paper by E. R. Cooper, 185-91*; Newcomen Society summer meeting in. 1939, 207-11*; tide mills in, 3, 24, 25*; *Suffolk windmills: Part I, post mills*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXII, 41-63*; spring balance at Christchurch Mansion, Ipswich, 73* ; *Suffolk windmills: Part II, tower mills*, paper by Rex Wailes, XXIII, 37-54*; Saxon burial ship at Sutton Hoo. 109-16*.

Sugar. Sugar mill, VI, 32*; of Fawcett and Littledale, XIII, 40,43, 49; *The evolution of the sugar cane mill*, paper by N, Deerr and A, Brooks, XXI, 1-9*; *The early use of steam power in the cane sugar industry*, paper by N, Deerr and A, Brooks, 11-21*; *Development of the practice of evaporation with special reference to the sugar industry*, paper by N. Deerr and A. Brooks, XXII, 1-19*; beet sugar manufacture, XXVI, 105;

grape sugar, 105; refining with alcohol, 106, 108, 110

Sumerian culture, X, 81-85; Sumerian weights, VIII, 120-153"; Nannar, the god of weights, 120, 121, 126, 146; duck weights, 126; haematite weights, 132-134*, 147-149; frequency distribution of weights, 135*; bronze, XIV, 96, 102

Summers & Son, J. Cast-iron industry, XXV, 83; strip-mill for sheet steel, 83

Sunderland, crane at, XIII, 4 *; Wearmouth Bridge, 2

Surrey. Glass-making in the middle ages, V, 77-85; memorial to Sir Ambrose Crowley at Mitcham, IV, 75; Surrey Iron Railway, XII, 2; Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, 2; line works at Merstham, 2; Croydon to Reigate road, 2; Croydon Court House, 3; tomb of Sir Edward Banks at Chipstead, 6-8*; tomb of W. J. Jolliffe at Merstham, 6; hollow post windmill on Wimbledon Common, 55; vitriol making at Richmond, XVIII, 47; *Further notes on early railways in Surrey*, paper by C. E. C. Townsend, XXVII 51-68; Autumn meeting of Newcomen Society, 1951, 255; Surrey Iron Railway, XXIX, 8

Surtees, A. & J. In iron industry, XXV, 74

Surveying instruments. Greek and Roman engineering instruments, paper by R. C.S. Waiters, II, 45-60*; Hero of Alexandria's, II, 45-58; Vitruvius's description, II, 51; introduction to the literature of, 1400-1640, I, 14

Susan pottery, X, 77, 78*

Suspension bridge, collapse of in 1821, XXXII. 86, 91

Sussex. Rise and fall of iron industry, I, 16-33*; steel making in, III, 17, 33-40; Hastings

pier in 1595, X 100 101. Use of "duck" for straw cleaning in, X11, 19; first worm-driven windmill was in 55; early iron working in, 80; *Ancient Sussex iron blooms: a metallographic examination*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XVII, 197-203; *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XVIII, 61-6*; at Fernhurst, 61-4; early ironfounding in, XIX, 37-45, 48; tide mills in, 3, 11-3, 23, 24, 26, 32*; W. Hammond, ironmonger at Battle, XX, 4-5; W. C. Till, Ltd., ironmongers at Battle, 3-5; windmills, XXVI, 124; glass neck-bearing, 6; refining of pig iron, XXVIII, 62

Sutton, H., instrument maker, XVI, 47

Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suffolk, Saxon burial ship at, XXIII, 109-16

Sutton Washby, Lincs., sluices and bridge at, XII, 5

Swaine, S., waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 3-4, XXV, 118-9, 120; copper smelting, XXV, II 7 -8; his rotary-motion engine, 117, 118

Swaledale lead mines, Yorkshire, VII, 81, 83-6, 88-91

Swan, E. W. *A Durham collieries' stocktaking of 1784*, XXIV, 109-12; *Sinking a Northumberland colliery in 1761-2*, XXV, 37-40*; note on Nicholas Wood's MS. report book 139; obituary, XXVI, 292

Swan, Sir Joseph W., electric lamp of, XI, 94-6, 106-8; XX, 76; storage battery grid of, 82

Sweden. *Thomas Lewis and Samuel Owen, two British pioneers of mechanical engineering in Sweden*, paper by C. Sahlin, VIII, 154-160*; reverberatory furnace for iron-casting introduced into, 155; the Dannemora steam-engine, VII, 33, 34, 37-

41*; locks for Trollhattan water-falls 18; first steam boat built in, VIII, 159; Bergsund Works, 156-158; Kungholmen Works, 159; rolling-mill at Stjernsund, VII, 20; first screw-feed for boring-machine, V, 30; Swedish industries as depicted by PehrHillestrom, IX, 111-112; Stockholm docks, VII, 18; iron ore mines at Dalecarlia and Wedewag, 34; Christofer Polhem, 17-23*; E. Dahlberg, 17; post windmill at Stockholm, III, plate 9*; Tekniska Museet, Stockholm, XIV, 10; Ingeniorsvetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, II; *A proposal to erect an atmospheric engine in Sweden in 1725*, paper by C. Bjorkbom, XVIII, 75-85* Swedenborg, E., describes copper smelting in England, XIV, 72, 77; his Treatise on iron, XXVIII, 63; on finery hearths, 66

Swedish engineers. *The Travel Diaries of Swedish Engineers of the Eighteenth Century as Sources of Technological History*, paper by Michael W. Flinn, XXXI, 95-109

Swedish iron, introduction into England, III, 27

Swift, - ,silk mill of, XIV, 170

Swift, G. F., refrigerator car of, XIV, 17; XV111, 124; meat industry of, XVIII, 124

Swinton, C., cathode ray system proposed by, XX, 81

Switzer, engraving of Newcomen engine by, X, 5, 8, 9, 13.

Switzerland, Bodmer's workshop at Kusnacht, VI, 87; dial indicator for testing machine introduced by J. Amsler-Laffon & Son, of Schaffhouse, XV, 179; Bodmer memorial tablet at Zurich, XIX, 267

Sword. *The Hollow Sword Blade Company and sword making at Shotley Bridge*, paper by R. Jenkins, XV, 185-94; glaives made in

- Wales in. fifteenth century, XXV, 83;
swordmaking, XXIX, 260-1
- Sword fittings.** *Notes on a bygone Japanese craft: with special reference to materials and technique*, paper by W. A. Young, XVII,91-107*
- Sykes, R.**, fulling mill of, XII, 37
- Sykes, W. R.** Interlocked block signal, IX, 7*; electric signal, 10
- Sylvester, G.**, rope-making machine of, XXIII, 76
- Syme, James**, discovery of rubber solvent, XXVIII, 81
- Symington, W.**, marine engine of, XIV, 8
- Table engine** of Maudslay, XV, 47
- Table glass**, invention of English flint, VI, 15, 76
- Tachouzin's** distillation patent, XXVI, 107
- Tacitus** refers to mineral products of Britain, XII, 57 -8
- Tamar ironworks**, Calstock, XXIII, 32
- Tammerfors**, Finland. History of the firm Finlayson & Co., Aktiebolag, XII, 108-9
- Tanfield Lea**, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 132, 146
- Tangye, James**, association with P. W. Willans, XXVIII, 34
- Tanks** of Maudslay and Dickinson, XVIII; of Trevithick and Dickinson, 19; XV, 46
- Tanner, D.**, leases Lydney furnace, XVIII; 199-201, 202
- Tar** mixed with salt, distillation of, V, 50
- Tatenhill**, Staffs., wood screw making at, XIV; 172
- Taunton**, Castle, County Museum, visit to, XXXI,319
- Tavistock.** Devon foundry at, XVIII, 15
- Taylor, F. Sherwood**, *Some metallurgical processes of the early 16th Century (1530)*, XXIX, 93-101*; obituary, XXX, 275
- Taylor, G. A.**, obituary notice, XVI, 86
- Taylor, H. W.**, obituary notice, XVIII, 301
- Taylor, J.J.O.**, screw propeller of, XIX, 158, 102
- Taylor, P.**, evaporator of, XXII, 2; waste gas utilization method of, XXIV, 9
- Taylor, S.** *Patent practice in the 18th century: the diary of Samuel Taylor, threadmaker and inventor, 1722-1723*, paper by A. A. Gomme, XV, 209-24
- Taylor, Walter (I, II and III)**, *The Taylors of Southampton: their ships' blocks, circular saw and ships' pumps*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXXI, 169-78*
- Taylor, W.**, silk mill of, XIV, 170
- Taylor, W. H.**, electro magnetic engine of, XIV, 104-5
- Taylor and Martineau**, London, steam engines of, VII, 63, 64, 76, 79
- Taximeter**, XXXI, 126, 128
- Tea-tray painting**, X, 106, 114

- Teazle**; fuller's, XII, 33-51
- Technisches Museum** fur Industrie und Gewerbe, Vienna, XIV, 10
- Technology.** *The value of technological history*, presidential address by L. St. L. Pendred, IV, I-II; analytical bibliography in each volume, II to XXII and XXV
- Tee-iron, rolling**, VII, 54, 55
- Tekniska Museet**, Stockholm, XIV, 10
- Telegraph of S. F. B. Morse!** XIV, 16; first transatlantic cable service, 16
- Telephone** of A. G. Bell, XIV, 16
- Telescope**, of I Short, XVI, 47; invention of, XXXI, 128; Cornelis Drebbel's proposal, 201
- Television.** Mirror drum of L. B. Atkinson, XX, 81; of L. Weiller, 81; scanning method of M. Leblanc, 81; of B. Rosing, 81; spirally pierced disc of P. Nipkow, 81
- Telford, T.**, memorial erected at Westerkirk, Dumfries, VII, 130; excavation of Eau Brink Cut, near Lynn, Norfolk, XII, 4; outfall improvement of river Nene, 5; road construction in Scotland by, IV, 16; testing machine of, XV, 170; *On mills*, edited by E. L. Burne, XVII, 205-14*; on William Reynolds; XXVIII, 38; on Windmill Hill inclined plane, 39; *On mills*, XXX, 251
- Tell Asmar**, Mesopotamia, early iron dagger at, XVIII, 182
- Temple Manor**, Kent, water mills at, XIX, 11
- Templeman**, J., bridge of, XIII, 108.
- Tennant**, C., vitriol making by, XVIII, 52; patent for dry bleaching powder, 53
- Tennant**, W. G., Obituary, XXVII, 271-272
- Tenter**, lift, for windmills, III, 46, See also Windmills
- Terdeghem**, France, windmill at, XIX, 130, 135*
- Terrell**, E. W., bridge of, XIII, 110
- Terrible, H.M.S.**, II, 92
- Terry, E.**, clocks of, XVII, 168
- Tesla, N.**, electric motor of, XX, 83
- Testing machine.** History of testing machines for materials, paper by C. H. Gibbons, XV, 169-84*; of G. Rennie, XXI, 143
- Tew, D. H.** *John Smith of Coven, Engineer, 1827-79*, XXVI, 161-68*; *Canal Lifts and Inclines, with particular reference to those in the British Isles*, XXVIII, 35-58; *The Continental origins of the man-engine and its development in Cornwall and the Isle of Man*, XXX, 49-62*
- Textile industry.** *The strangers in Norwich, a page in the history of our ancient textile industry*, paper by W. R. Rudd, VI, 188-95; sealing halls at Norwich, 190; wages of early workers, 192; Murray's flax-heckling machine, 116; cloth mills at Lodgmore, Glos., V, 88; early English woollen industry, VII, 5, 6; wool trade at Stourbridge, VIII, 103, 104; in Herefordshire, XVII, 185-6; *James Hargraves and the invention of the Spinning Jenny*, paper by William A. Hunter, XXVIII, 141-51
- Thales of Miletus** on magnetism and frictional electricity, XIV, 185, 188
- Thames.** Thames and Severn Canal tunnel at Sapperton, Glos., V, 89; Trevithick's plan for tunnel, XVIII, 11-12; Thames Archway

scheme, 12, 16; XXVIII, 2; *Early engineering and the Thames and Severn Canal*, paper by H. G. W. Household, XXVII, 43-50; Thames Tunnel Company, 92

Theatres. Babbage suggests use of spotlights, XIV, 46

Theodolites, XXXI. 111-129

Theodorus of Samos, early melting and moulding of iron, XIX, 35

Theophilus, description of case-hardening, quoted, III, 20; glass furnace of, XIV, 67; XXIII, 7*

Thermostats, of J. Kennedy, XIII, 27*; *Thermostat or heat governor: an outline of its history*, paper by A. R. J. Ramsey, XXV, 53-72*;

Thomas, H., on fulling mills in Stroud valley, XII, 51

Thomas, J. *Josiah Wedgwood as a pioneer of steam power in the pottery industry*, XVII, 13-25*

Thomas, Richard, iron foundry of, at Llandiloes, Mont., XXV, 84

Thomas and Co., Richard, tin-plate works of, at Lydney, Glos., V, 86

Thomason, Sir Edward, VI, 3J, 39; X, 104; his scientific and philosophical medals, 1829, exhibited, V, 56

Thomasset, H., testing machine of, XV, 174

Thompson, A. J., on calculating machines, Xi V, 63

Thompson, Benjamin. His rope-and-fixed-engine railway system, XXVI, 207-8, 213-4

Thompson F. *Francis Thompson's visit to the Cardiganshire mines in 1788*, paper by R. Jenkins, XI, 156-62; steam engines of, XIV, 171

Thompson, I., ironfounder, XXV, 37, 40

Thompson, J. E., on windshafts, XXVI, 8-9

Thompson Bros., ironworks of, XXV, 74

Thomson, Professor James, and his Vortex reaction water turbine, XXXI, 221, 224, 229-231, 233, 234, 239, 241

Thomson, R. W. Steam tractors and use of solid india-rubber tyres, XXVII, 181-182

Thoresby, Ralph, describes early use of "diver" at Lofthouse, Leeds, XII, 9; refers to fulling mills in Leeds, 37; on Aire and Calder navigation, XXIX, 41, 42

Thornborough, J., patent for refining pit coal, XII, 105

Thorp, J., spinning machinery patents of, VI, 55-58

Thorpe, W. H. The Marquis of Worcester and Vauxhall, XIII, 75-88*

Thorrington Mill, Essex, XIX, 4, 24, 26, 27

Thrashing machine. Invention of, IV, 48, Rastrick's, X, 109-110; Trevithick's steam engine for thrashing, VII, 45-47; of A. Meikle, XVII, 212-4*; of -Asbey, XIX, 181; steam operated, XXVI, 163, 167, 179

Thread, patent of S. Taylor for stamping and dressing of, XV, 209-24

Three Mills Distillery, London, tide mills at, XVI, 145; XIX, 9-10, 24, 25, 27, 28-9*

Throckley, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 146

- Throw-crooks** for twisting strawbonds, XII, 17-18*.
- Thureau-Dangin, F.**, on weights, quoted, VIII, 121-127
- Thurland, T.**, and the Society for the Mines Royal, XVIII, 225-6
- Thurston, A. P.** *Parker's "Roman" cement*, XIX, 193-206*; *Automatic control of flying machines*, XX, 15*; *The evolution of rider Planes for aircraft*, XXII, 107-15*; Presidential Address, *Reminiscences of early aviation*, XXVII, 1-6*; presents Presidential Badge of Office, 269-70
- Thurston, R. H.** Centenary commemoration of, XX, 159
- Thury, R.** Electric locomotive, XXVII, 154
- Thwaite, B. H.**, waste gas utilization method of, XXIV, 9
- Thwaite & Carbutt**, steam hammers for Pennsylvania Steel Co., XXV, 168
- Thwaites, Hick and Rothwell**, foundry of, XIII, 29-34, 47-8*; weighbridge of, 30-1*; wheel casting at, 31-2*; steam engines of, 31-3*
- Tickell, J. A.** Patent for cement manufacture, VI, 17, 36; his patent alarm, 20, 36
- Tickell, T.** Patent for skelps for gun barrels, VI, 15; and Goldshill Iron Works, 14-16
- Tidal mill** at Revere Beach, U.S.A., VI, 199
- Tidcombe, G.** Paper-making machinery of, XXV, 105-6, 110; founds Watford Engineering Works, 105, 207; pumping plant at Stanmore, 105
- Tide mills.** In London, XVI, 145; *Tide mills in England and Wales*, paper by Rex Wailes, XIX, 1-33*; XXX, 247, 249
- Tidnor**, Herefordshire, forge at, XVII, 182
- Till, W. C., Ltd.**, ironmongers, XX, 3
- Tilley, R. R.**, on windmills, XXVI, 257
- Timbering in Roman mines**, XII, 60
- Tin mining and smelting** in Devon and Cornwall, VII, 4; IX, 97*; statistics of tin production, VII, 4; privileges of, miners, 4; pewter trade, 4-5; crazing stones for tin ore, IX, 97*; tin ingot mould, 97*; Roman tin mining in Britain, XII, 76-7; mining at South Crofty, Cornwall, XIII, 147-50*; *Notes on ancient and Roman tin and its alloys with lead*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XVIII, 255-65*
- Tin-plate industry**, VII, 10; VIII, 51; hammered plates, 46*; plating forges, 47; R. Thomas and Co Works at Lydney, V, 86; Redbrook Tinplate Works, XXV, 209; in eighteenth century, XXXII, 26
- Tindall, T.**, furnace with mechanical draught and box stoker, VI, 94
- Tintern, Glos.**, Corporation of Mineral and Battery Works at, VI, 48; blast furnace at, 55, 58, 62; Newcomen Society visit to site of Tintern wire-works; XXV, 209
- Tipperary County.** Lead furnace at Kilboy, XIV, 79; lead and silver mines in, 138
- Tipton.** fire engine at, XIII. 5-9*
- Titley, A.** Presidential address by, 1921, I, 65-75; *Notes on Heaton's steam carriage of 1880*, II, 121-126*; *Notes on old windmills*, III. 41.; 51*; *Trevithick and Rastrick and the single-acting expansive engine*, VII. 42-59*; *Valve gear of Newcomen's engine*. by C. O. Becker and A. Titley, X, 1-14*; *Richard*

Trevithick and the winding engine, X, 55-68*; on horse-mills. VIII, 38; *Cornish mining: Notes from the account books of Richard Trevithick, Senior*. XI, 26-41; on boilers. XII, 56; London road locomotive, 56; water wheels for mine pumping, 56; Trevithick's first rail locomotive, 98-9; on A. Woolf. XIII, 69-70; on the Cruquius engine, XV, 11-3; *The passing of Austhorpe Lodge*. 229-31*; *Note upon a part of a diary by James Brindley*. XX, 67-74*; *Beginnings of the Society. A note on the attainment of its majority*, XXII, 37 -9; *A Warwickshire windmill and some notes on early millwrighting*, XXVIII, 233-7*; obituary. XXVI, 291-2

Tobacco, manufacture in Suffolk, XIX, 183

Todd, A. C. *Davies Gilberten - Patron of Engineers*, XXXII, 1-11

Tokyo, Japan, Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 158-9

Toledo, Spain. steam engine for, XVIII, 76, 84

Tolerances, see 'Gauge Limits'.

Toll Bridge, Springfield, Mass., XIII, 101

Tollend Iron Works, Staffs., VI, 20

Tolls for street repairs, XIV, 86

Tomkin's thermostat, XXV, 57

Tompion. Thomas (1639-1713). use of epicyclic gear, XXX, 149

Tonkin, S. M. *Trevithick, Rastrick and the Hazledine Foundry, Bridgnorth*, XXVI, 171-83*

Toogood. Thomas, his water-raising patents. XXVI, 270; XXX, 16

Tooker or Tucker. C., steel patents, III, 23

Tools. Gunsmith's, V, 63, 65-66*; glassmakers', 81; making edge-tools near Stourbridge, VIII, 99, 115, 118, 119; and at Brades. X, 107; making pliers by hand, X, 87; cutting files by hand, 86; of early civilisations, 82-85*; slide rest. XXII, 177-8*; *Some old tools in Hereford Museum*, paper by F. C. Morgan, XXIII, 55-65*. *Some workshop tools from Soho Foundry*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, 67-9*; tool manufacture in the Black Country, XXIV, 24; prehistory of tamping, XXV, 185-6

Torbanite, distillation of, V, 46

Torpoint, Cornwall, tide mill at. XIX, 17

Torsion, Coulomb's theory of, XVII, 32-4, 48*

Tower of London. Lombe's silk throwing machines in, XIV, 8

Towing-paths, iron masters on the Severn apply for powers to construct, 1771, V, 5

Town, I., truss bridges of, XIII, 106

Townsend, C. E. C. *Further notes on early railways in Surrey*, XXVII, 51-68

Trade cards. *Workshops of eighteenth century and trade cards*. Talk by W. A. Young, XII, 54-5

Trade routes, early, XI, 6*

Tradescant, J., museum collection of, XIV, 2

Tramways, use of cast-iron rails on, IV, 105; *John Curr, originator of iron tram roads*, paper by F. Bland, XI, 121-30*; Peak Forest, XII, 1; Surrey Iron Railway, 2; Croydon, Merstham and Godstone Iron Railway, 2; Merthyr (Penydarren) tramroad, XXVI, 90-

103*; in Derbyshire, 185-97*; Northumberland, 199-229*

Tranmere. Steamboats from Liverpool to, XIII, 35-7

Transatlantic Steam Ship Co., XVIII, 135, 139

Transporter system on railways, XXVI, 188

Tranter, W., weldless gun barrel of, V, 59

Treadwell, D., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84

Treadwheel. *A sixteenth century treadwheel for raising water,* paper by H. A. Sandford, IV, 36-39*; at Burham, Kent, 36*; at Kemsworth, Herts., 39; at Beer, Devon, 39; tread mill at Beverley Minster, XXXII, 125, 135

Tredenham, J., and others, their patent for water-raising engine, XXV, 112

Tredgold, T., testing machine of, XV, 170

Trefriw, Carnarvonshire, early flannel mill at, XII, 42

Tregear, near Bodmin, Cornwall, Roman tin mining at, XII, 76

Trelogan Mine, Wales, steam engine at, XIV, 141

Trenton. New Jersey, early bridge at, XIII, 102; testing machine for J. Roebling's Sons, XV, 181

Trevithick, F., his *Life of Richard Trevithick,* referred to, I, 34

Trevithick, Richard. *The mystery of Trevithick's London locomotives,* paper by L. St. L. Pendred, I, 34-39* ; *Richard Trevithick*

and the winding engine, paper by A. Titley, X, 55-68*; "Catch-me-who-Can" locomotive, I, 34; XXVI, 177; his 1802 patent, 36; his use of high pressure steam, 36; his steam coach, 36; Rowlandson's drawing of his locomotive, 41*; Goodrich's notes on his steam engines, 46* ; his visit to Birmingham in 1796, 71; served with injunction by Boulton and Watt, 71; visited by J. U. Rastrick, IV, 52; the manufacture of his steam engine, 51; and the single-acting expansive engine, VII, 42-59*; his plunger-pole steam engine, 44; his portable steam-engine, 44; his engine for the mint at Lima, Peru, 45; his "steam tormenter," 57; his memorial at Dartford, IV, 134*; *Cornish mining: Notes from the account books of Richard Trevithick, Senior,* paper by A. Titley, XI, 26-41; *Trevithick's first rail locomotive,* paper by W. W. Mason, XII, 85-103*; patent for buoys, XIII, 49; steam carriage of, 131; Trevithick Centenary Commemoration, Richard Trevithick, a eulogy by L. St. L. Pendred, 183-6; Trevithick Centenary Commemoration, XIV, 205-10*; memorial at Merthyr Tydfil, 206-7"; memorial at University College, London, 207*; steam engine of, XVIII, 8; plan for Thames tunnel, 11-12; tanks of, XV, 46; XVIII, 19; waste heat utilization methods of, XXIV, 2; *Richard Trevithick and the Merthyr tramroad,* paper by S. Mercer, XXVI, 89-103*; and the Hazeldine Foundry, Bridgnorth, 171-83; and .1. U. Rastrick, 176-81; his threshing machine, 179; memorial tablet at Bridgnorth, 171; memorial at Pool, Cornwall, 169; experiments with his locomotives, XXVIII, 1, 2; patent of 1802, 4, 8; principle of motion on travelling wheels, 6; way of mounting cylinders, 7, 10; XXXII, 2, 5, 9, 10, II, 12, 13

Trew, John, engineer of Exeter Canal, XXIX, 33

Trewithen, Cornwall, Trevithick's steam engine built for Sir Charles Hawkins, at, VII, 44

Triewald, M., *Marten Triewald and the first steam engine in Sweden*, paper by A. Waerland, VII, 24-41*; his collection of physical instruments, 25-26, 33; his writings, 25-26; on Newcomen's invention of the steam engine, 29; his steam engine, 31; his engraving of Newcomen engine, X, 5, 9, 12; Memorial to Martin Triewald, communication by T. Althin, XI, 163"; steam engine of, XVI, 17; *Short description of the atmospheric engine*, published in Stockholm, 1734, translated from the Swedish with foreword, introduction and notes, Ex. P. No. I; visit to England, 1716, XXXI, 98; erects Newcomen engine for Nicholas Ridley, 1717, 98; made Fellow of Royal Society, 1731, 99

Tristram, -, and glass making, VI, 77

Troy system of weighing, origin of, XXXI, 136-139; see also "Weights"

Trudaine, D. C., maintenance of road bridges in France, XXII, 152

Truesdale, W. H. *Recollections of American railroads fifty years ago*, V, 97

Trumbull, E., bridge of, XIII, 111

Tubes, invention for drawing brass, XVI, 45; manufacture in Black Country, XXIV, 24; of locked wire, XXVI, 148

Tucker or Tooker, C., steel patents. III, 23

Tuckingmill foundry, Cornwall, XXIII, 32

Tugboats, XXVI, 204, 226; XXXII, 80

Tuning bells, X, 40*

Tunnel. On Thames and Severn Canal at Sapperton, V, 89; vehicular tunnel of J. Stevens, VI, 177; ancient tunnels, 11, 53; Marsden Tunnel, XII, I; railway tunnels, XXV, 162

Turbine, water, for inclined plane railway on Morris Canal, XV, 196-7; preserved at Lake Hopatcong, 202; of Jonathan Hornblower, XXXII, 5-10

Turkey. Woollen mill at Irmet, XII, 38; early use of reverberatory furnace in, XIV, 68

Turnbull, A. D. *The Stevens family - inventors and engineers*, VI, 169-183*; on the tubular boiler, VII, 113

Turner, E. R. & J. ., Ltd., table engine, XXVII, 32

Turner, F., clerk of works, XXXII, 61, 64, 75

Tutenkhamon (c. 1350 B. C.), XXXI, 133, 149, 151. See also "Weights and Measures, Ancient"

Tuttell, T., instrument maker, XVI, 47

Tuxford, W. W., early portable engine, XXVII, 33

Twickenham, Middlesex, vitriol making at, XVIII, 56

Twinberrow, James Oswald. Decease reported, with short memoir, XXXI, 340

Twiners for twisting straw-bonds, XII, 17-8*

Tyas, G. F. *Matthew Murray, a centenary appreciation*, VI, 111-43*; on Crowley's works at Winlaton, 1V, 90; obituary, XVII, 241

Tyer, E., and single line railway working, IX, 8

Tyler, C. Salt making at Onondaga, XXV, 18

Typper's forges in the Forest of Dean, VI, 51

Tyre, siege of, engineering works constructed during, II, 64

Tyres, steel, rolling mill for, VI, 91: for locomotive wheels, XI, 72-74

Uchermann, Karl. Inventor of postage meter franking machine, XXVIII, 92

Ulverston, Lancs., glassmaking at, V, 83;

Ulverston Canal, XII, 1

Underground railways, XXVI, 203-4, 209-10; City and South London Railway, XXVII, 154; Central London Railway, 155

Union Pacific Railway, XVIII, 214-5

"United Kingdom" steamship, XVIII, 131

United States. Some windmills of Cape Cod, paper by E. P. Hamilton, V, 39-44*; *Two American textile pioneers*, paper by R. E. Naumburg, VI, 149-158*; and discussion, 165-168; *Steamboats of Lake Champlain*, paper by L. F. Loree, VIII, 83-98*, and table facing p. 98; importation of locomotives into in 1829, IV, 64; railways in 1875, V, 97; Allegheny Portage Railroad, 98; first American steam engine, X, 15-27.; Boulton and Watt engines in, VI, 172; early spinning wheels of, 144-148*, 165-8; Old Slater Mill at Pawtucket, VI, 199; tidal mill at Revere Beach, 199; iron works at Saugus, 199; copper mine in New Jersey, 1715, X, 15, 16; enactment of first patent law, VI, 171; Newcomen Society summer meeting in New England, 199-200; New York electric supply, XI, 98-108; bridges in, 110; early canals, 111-2, 117-8; early railways, 111-20; *Early shipbuilding in Philadelphia, A.D. 1683-1812*, communication by C. L. Chandler, XII, 110-1; first Navy built in Philadelphia, 110; eighth annual meeting of American Members of Newcomen Society, 124-6; *The evolution*

of early American bridges, paper by L. N. Edwards, XIII, 95-116*; models of patented inventions, XIV, 5; National Museum, 5, 10; Smithsonian Institution, 10; early roads, 13-4; Pony Express, 14; workshops of O. Evans at Philadelphia, 109; Evans's dredger for Philadelphia Board of Health, 109-15*; models of Evans's dredger in Haleshorpe Museum, 112; and Franklin Institute, 114; *Windmills of eastern Long Island*, paper by R. Wailes, XV, 117-51.; *The Morris Canal*, paper by C. C. Vermeule, 195-202; testing machine at Bureau of Standards, Washington, 180, 181; at William Butcher Steel Works, Philadelphia, 174; at University of California, 182; at Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 172*; at S. Fulton & Co., Conshocken, Pa., 174; at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 178; at Pikesville Arsenal, Md., 173; at Roeblings' Sons, Trenton, N. J., 181; at Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 175-8.; of Ames Manufacturing Co., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 175; of Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 174; of Shickle, Harrison & Co., St. Louis, 174; of Yale & Towne, Stamford, Conn., 178; *William Weston and his contribution to early American engineering*, paper by R. S. Kirby, XVI, 111-27*; Watt bicentenary commemoration at Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 155-6; at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa., 155; American members' visit to John Fitch Memorial Tablet, Bucks County, Pa., 143-4; *The first high-pressure steam engine in America*, paper by G. Bathe, XVIII, 87-91*; *Industry's growth in the Great Lakes Basin*, paper by H. A. Wheeler, 117-27; memorial tablet to O. Evans, at Philadelphia, 90, 278; at New York, XX, 152; Newcomen Society pilgrimage in Maine, 251-3; *Railway routes across the Rocky Mountains*, paper by R. Budd, 205-223*; *Stonington Railroad centennial*, paper by W. C. Langdon, 268-9; memorial to J. M. Rankine at Virginia Polytechnic Institute; XX, 154; Franklin's "Pennsylvanian" fireplace, XXI, 99-100*; wood screw making in, XXII, 84-6, 87; Newcomen Society papers presented in, 96-7; Onondaga salt industry,

XXV, 17-25*; branch of Society in, 12; Norris locomotive works, XXVI, 13-41; windmill brake mechanism, 119, 124, 125, 129; wallowers, 125; history of pencils in, XXVII, 139; first use of steam whistle, 167; President's visit to, XXIX, 21-2

University College, London, Trevithick Memorial at. XIV, 207*

Unwin, W. C., the centrifugal pump, XXVIII, 192; International Niagara Commission, XXX, 254

Ur of the Chaldees, weights and measures of, VIII, 120-15*

Ure, A., evaporator of, XXII, 6; his thermostat, XXV, 55-6*

Vacuum cleaner. The origin of the vacuum cleaner, paper by H. C. Booth, XV, 85-98*

Vacuum pump of H. Sprengel, XX, 76

Vail, Stephen, supplies engines for P.S."Savannah", XXVI, 132

"**Valley puffer**", Trevithick's, X, 56, 59, 60

Valve, expansion. of J. J. Meyer, YI, 91; of A. K. Rider. 91

Van der Rohe, Mies, architect, XXXII..61

Van Vleck, W. Salt making at Onondaga, XXV, 18

Varley, S. A., electric generator of, XX, 79; armature of, 80; induction coil core of, 82

Vaucanson, J. de, collection of machines of, XIV, 6; his automata, XXVI, 261-2; waterproofing of textiles, XXVIII, 79

Vauclain, S. M., obituary notice, XX, 180

Vaughan, G., of Bontwynog iron forge, XXV, 87

Vaughan, R., sawmill of, XVII, 175

Vauxhall, London, ordnance factory at, XIII, 75; Marquis of Worcester's works at; 75-8, 87, 88*; inventory of workshops of Charles I at, 80-6; water-raising engine at, XVI, 13-4; Vauxhall Bridge, XVIII, 17, 19 11

Vega. Diaz de la, two-ply construction, XXVIII, 80

Veneers, Brunel's patent for cutting, XVIII, 7, 9*

Venetian flint glass, VI, 76

Ventilation, Roman methods of mine, XII, 60

Verbiest. F. steam carriage of, XVI, 19

Vermeule, C. C. *The Morris Canal*, XV, 195-202; XXVIII, 43, 44

Vermont. Early bridge at Rockingham, XIII, 100*

Vermont, S.S., on Lake Champlain, VIII, 84-86, 88, 94; and table facing P.98

Vermuyden, Sir C. *Sir Cornelius Vermuyden*, by L. E. Harris, XXVII, 7-18; at Dagenham, 9; knighthood, 10; draining of the Great Level of the Fens, XXVIII, 261; XXIX, 36, 50, 51; Denver Sluice, 261

Vernatt, Sir Phillibert, patents for smelting iron, XV, 25

Viaducts, on railways near Whitby: Staithes, XXXII, 126, 139; Larpool, 126

Vibration damper, F. W. Lanchester's patent, XXX, 229, 235

- Vickers** Vimy, first Atlantic flight non-stop, XXVII, 5
- Victory, S.S.**, 1826, VIII, 56, 61-63*
- Vielle Montagne Zinc Co.**, XIV, 119, 144
- Vienna.** Hancock's steam drag for Voigtlander of, XIII, 134; Technisches Museum fur Industrie und Gewerbe, XIV, 10; Oesterreichisches Forschungs Institut fur Geschichte der Technik, 11
- Vinci, Leonardo da**, *The Dynamics of Leonardo da Vinci*, paper by I. B. Hart, IV, 12-29*; his MSS., 12-14; his views on force, inertia and motion. 16-18; on falling bodies, 18-20; on the compounding and resolution of forces and velocities, 20-24; on the principles of work, 24; on perpetual motion, 25; on strength of materials, XIV. 27; furnace of, 68; chimney of, XXIII, 4; *The scientific basis for Leonardo da Vinci's work in technology*, paper by Ivor B. Hart, XXVIII, 105-29*; raising water by centrifugal force, 187, 191; mitre-gates for locks, XXIX, 31-33; draw-plate for coining, 96
- Virginia**, reaper making at Walnut Grove, XVIII, 122-3; memorial to W. J. H. Rankine at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, XX, 154
- Vitl, Wolfgang**, and Austrian glass industry, XXVI, 54
- Vitriol.** Manufacture in 1438, X, 96; *A note on Samuel Skey and the chemical industry in Bewdley*, by A. Parker, XXVII, 217-8; *The history of vitriol making in England*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XVIII, 43-60*
- Vitruvius**, his references to surveying instruments, II, 51; on fortification, XV, 63-5; *De Architecture*, XXX, 242; his measuring wheel, XXXI, 116
- Vivian**, Andrew. Vivian's and Trevithick's patent, 1802, I, 36
- Vlissingen**, P. van, Amsterdam, Haarlemmer-meer engine parts made by, XV, 8
- Voice**, E. H. The history of the manufacture of pencils, XXVII, 31-141
- Voigtlander**, -, Hancock's steam drag for, XIII, 134
- Voltaire** on magnetic needle, XIV, 195
- Voltigeur, Le, S.S.**, VII, 99
- Vortex** theory of sustentation, XXX, 228-29
- Voskuil, P.** *The speaking machine through the ages*, XXVI, 259-67*
- Wowles, H. P.** *An inquiry into origins of the windmill*, XI, 1-14*; obituary, XXVIII. 288-9
- Vyvyan, H.**, his 1634 patent for water-raising engine, XXV, 112
- Wacker Mill**, Antony, Cornwall, XIX, 17, 27*
- Wade, J.**, in charge of Forest of Dean furnaces, VI, 53
- Wade, W.**, testing machine of, XV. 173
- Wadebridge** ironworks, Cornwall, XXIII, 32
- Wadesley** forge, Yorks., XIX, 69, 79
- Wadsley**, Derbyshire, iron making at, XIV, 167
- Waerland, A.**, *Marten Triewald and the first steam engine in Sweden*, VII. 24-41*
- Wages.** At Portsmouth Dockyard metal mills, 1805, III, 12; of early textile workers at

Norwich, VI, 192; of locomotive drivers in 1828, II, 74; at Coalbrookdale in 1826, V, 6

Wailles, E. A *Picardy post mill*, XX, 113-8*

Wailles, R., on French windmills, IX, 56; on origins of the windmill, XI, 12; i descriptions of wind-driven fulling mills, XII, 51*; *Old windmills*, Talk, 55; *Windmills of eastern Long Island*, XV, 117-51*; *The preparation of woad in England*, XVI, 69-95*; *Post mills of the Nord*, XIX, 127-44*; *Tide mills in England and Wales*, 1-33*; *A Picardy post mill*, XX, 113, 8*; *Suffolk Windmills: Part I, Post Mills*, XXII, 41-63*; *Suffolk Windmills: Part II, Tower Mills*, XXIII, 37-54*; *Windmill Sails*, XXIV, 147-61*; *Windmill Winding Gear*, XXV, 27-35*; *Windshafts*, XXVI, 1-11; *Brake Wheels and Wallowers* (with H. O. Clark), 119-30*; *Norfolk Windmills: Part I, Corn Mills*, 231-58*; *The Windmills of Cambridgeshire*, XXVII, 97-119*; *Three Types of Windmills in Southern Brittany*, 203-10*; *Notes on the Berton Sail and the Caviers or Hollow Post Mills of Anjou*, 211-16*; *Notes on Windmill Drawings in Smeaton's Designs*, XXVIII, 239-43*; *Lincolnshire Windmills, Part I: Post Mills*, 245-53*; *Lincolnshire Windmills, Part II: Tower Mills*, XXIX, 103-22*; *Windmills in Kent*, 221-39*; *Upright shafts in windmills*, XXX, 93-98*; *Norfolk windmills, Part II: Drainage and pumping mills including those of Suffolk*, 157-77; *Essex windmills*, XXXI, 153-180*; *The drive to the stones in windmills*, 289-299*; *Some windmill fallacies*, XXXII, 93-109*.

Wakefield, J., gunpowder mills of, XVIII, 241; waste heat utilization method of, XXIV, 2-3

Wales. *Statistical history of the iron trade of England and Wales, 1717-1750*, paper by E. W. Hulme, IX, 12-35; prehistoric agriculture, 36-42; steel making in Glamorganshire, III, 35; Bersham Ironworks, Denbigh, IV, 105; V, 3, 25*; Rastrick's iron bridge at

Chepstow, IV, 56*; silver lead mining in Cardigan, VII, 5, Trevithick's winding engines in South Wales, X, 56, 62, 63; twiner for twisting straw bonds used in South Wales, XII, 18*; Roman copper mining in North Wales, 63, 65; Roman lead mining in North Wales, 67; lead mining, 67; XIV, 128-9; steam engine at Trelogan Mine, 141; *The first steam engine in Wales, 1714, and its Staffordshire owners*, paper by A. S. Davies, XVIII, 67-74; iron furnace at Myrtby, Dowlais, 99; water balance and water-wheel at Blaenau Festiniog, 111-*; water-wheels in Flintshire, 67-68; *Tide mills in England and Wales*, paper by Rex Wailles, XIX, 1-33*; iron furnace at Pentyrch, near Cardiff, 44; *Pont-y-ty-pridd: a critical examination of its history*, paper by E. I. Williams, XXIV, 121-30; *Pont-y-ty-pridd: notes on the technical significance of a remarkable bridge*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, 131-9*; *Early railways of the Ellesmere and Montgomeryshire Canals, 1794-1914*, paper by A. S. Davies, 141-6*; iron industry, XXV, 83-90*; Swansea valley zinc works, 42

Walker, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 153

Walker, Messrs., of Rotherham, Yorks., iron bridge constructed by, XIII, 107

Walker, C. V., and railway signalling, IX, 2

Walker, E. C., double diaphragm of, XX, 80

Walker, F., forge of, XVII, 182

Walker, J., evaporator of, XXII, 6

Walker, R., corrugated sheet metal of, XXIV, 27

Walker, W. Walker and Rastrick's report on Liverpool and Manchester Railway, II, 13; IV, 58

- Walking, or Wauking, cloth**, (see also Fulling), XII, 33-4*; wauking blankets in Island of Rum, 33; wauking tweeds in the Hebrides, 34*; wauking songs of the Hebrides, 34
- Wall, Great** Wall of China, XXIX, 153; Roman Wall, Northumberland, Newcomen Society's visit to, 1955, 245; visit of students of engineering history, 253; water supply on Roman Wall, XXXI, 127
- Wallbottle**, Northumberland, steam engine at, XVII, 156-8
- Walloon** master weavers at Norwich, VI, 189
- Wallower**. See Windmills
- Wallsend** ironworks, XXV, 76, 77, 78, 80
- Walnut Grove**, Virginia, reaper making at, XVIII, 122-3
- Walpole**, New Hampshire, early bridge at, XIII, 100*
- Walter of Odyington** on bell-founding, quoted, X, 36, 40, 41
- Walters**. R. C. S. *Greek and Roman engineering instruments*, I!, 45-60*
- Waltham Abbey**, Essex, wood distillation at, XVIII, 63
- Walthamstow**, copper mill at, XVIII, 16
- Walton-on-the Naze**, Essex, tide mill at, XIX, 4
- Wandsworth**. Canal between Croydon and, XXI, 50-1; railway between Croydon and, 51-8, 69-79
- Wanlockhead**, Dumfriesshire, lead furnace at, XIV, 79, 137, 154
- Wapping**, London, manufacture of compass needles at, XIV, 196
- Ward, J.**, patent for making vitriol, XVIII, 46-8, 49*
- Warmley** zinc and brass works, XXV, 44-5, 48-50
- Warren, J.**, wood screw making machine of, XXII, 88
- Warren, J. G. H.** On Timothy Hackworth and the Stephensons, II, 81-3; on Marc Seguin and early British locomotives, VII, 77, 80; on tubular boilers, 115; on the "Rocket" locomotive, IX, 91: *John Nuttall's sketch book with notes on wrought iron details and wheels for early locomotives*, XI, 67 -89*; on Trevithick's first rail locomotive, XII, 96-7; obituary notice, XV, 256
- Warrington and Newton Railway**, II, 24
- Warships**, early steam, II, 88; the first ironclad, VI, 178; the ironclad Naugatuck, 178
- Warwickshire**. Newcomen engine at Griff, IV, 121, 131; Straw figure at Overbury Church, XII, 24*; Fullers and Walkers Guild at Coventry, 33; *Water bucket engine at Elmdon, Warwickshire*, paper by G. White, XVI, 55-6
- Washington**, Durham, steam engine at, XVII, 132
- Washington, D.C.** Deposit of models of inventions at Patent Office, XIV, 5; models in National Museum, 5; Smithsonian Institution, 10; formation of national museum, 10; testing machine at Bureau of Standards, XV, 180, 181
- Waste-heat utilization**, waste-heat boiler, J. U. Rastrick's, .IV 56*; of J. Wakefield,

XXIV, 2-3; *Utilization of waste heat from industrial operations*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXIV, 1-11; XXV, 118-9, 120

Watch, of A. S. Denison, XVII, 169

Water pestle, Chinese, XXII, 120, 124*

Water power, water-pressure engine in Cardigan mines, 1788, XI, 159, 161-2; water draught engine for mine ventilation, XIV, 147; water-balance for mine haulage, 147; water turbine for inclined plane railway, XV, 196-7, 202; XXVIII, 43; *A simple water-balance*, paper by F. W. Foster, XVIII, 111-5*; *Water power as the foundation of Sheffield's industries*, paper by A. Allison, XXVII, 221-4; *Some factors in the early development of the centrifugal pump*, paper by L. E. Harris, XXVIII, 187-202; water power for blast furnaces, 60; XXXI, 30; *Observations on the history of water power*, paper by A. Stowers, XXX, 239-56*; *Early water turbines in the United Kingdom*, paper by P. N. Wilson, XXXI, 219-41*

Water-raising. Early devices for, II, 1*; treadwheels for, IV, 36-39*; D'Acres's hot-air apparatus for, X, 31, 34*; engine of Marquis of Worcester, XIII, 76-8, 86-87; XVI, 12-14; of Sir Samuel Morland, XIII, 78-79; XVI, 14; of T. Savery, XIII, 79; R. D'Acres's *The art of waterdrawing*, 1659, Ex. P. No.2; "shadoof" in China, XXII, 118-9*; XXIX, 157; at Heston, Middlesex, 158; *Waterbucket engine at Elmdon, Warwickshire*, paper by G. White, XVI, 55-6*; water-raising machine of K. le Demour, XXVIII, 189, 190

Water-supply. *A Thames-side pumping installation and Sir Edward Ford's patent from Cromwell*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, IX, 43-51*; York Buildings water works, Savery and Newcomen engines at, III, 116; IV, 126; of Derby, XIV, 167-8, 202; *The water supply of Cambridge*, paper by W. G. Gibson, XXVIII, 277-8; *The water supply of Greater*

London, paper by H. W. Dickinson, 279; also as H. W. Dickinson Memorial volume, Ad. P. 1954; to London, XXXI, 190; to Oxford, 192; on Roman Wall, 127

Water wheels. Early use of, in England, VII, 5, 8, II; for winding and pumping in lead mines, 88; at Coalbrookdale, IV, 110; at Sheffield, XI, 133; for mine pumping, XII, 56; at Bakewell, Derbyshire, XIV, 203*; at Blaenau Festiniog, XVIII, 112, 113, 115*; at Newlands, Cumberland, 231; at Tavistock, Devon, 15; Old water-wheels at Seacroft, Leeds, paper by E. K. Scott, XIX, 101-8*; Chinese, XXII, 120-131*; XXVII, 88, 200; in Sheffield, 221-4; horizontal, XXVIII, 191; XXIX, 158; vertical water wheels in China 158; at Grassington Moor, 185, 190; in Cornwall, 190; *The waterwheels of John Smeaton*, paper by P. N. Wilson, XXX, 25-48*; of Smeaton for the Coalbrookdale Group, XXXI, 275, 276, 279, 285, 286; *Early water turbines in the United Kingdom*, paper by Paul N Wilson, 219-241*

"**Waterloo**" steamhoat, XIII, 37, 38, 48

Watermill. *The Shetland watermill*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and E. Straker, XIII, 89-94*; J. D. Ratter on *The Shetland Mill*, XIV, 212*; at Water Mill, Long Island, XV, 118; Telford on water mills, XVII, 206-8*; in the pottery industry, 14; *Water power and industries in Westmorland*, paper by J. Somervell, XVIII, 235-44*; Chinese, XXII, 123, 126, 128; *Millstones in Wind and Watermills*, paper by J. Russell, XXIV, 55-64*; combined with windmills, XXV, 200, 205; *Some Notes on Dutch Watermills*, paper by E. M. Gardner, XXVII, 199-202*; the work of National Trust in preserving ancient watermills, XXVIII, 215; *Observations on the history of water power*, paper by A. Stowers, XXX, 239-56; ships timbers used in watermills, XXXII, 76

Watertown, Mass., early bridges at, I; XIII, 97-8 testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, XV, 175-8*

"**Waterwitch**" steamship, XX, 38

Waterworks. *London Bridge waterworks after the Great Fire of 1666*, paper by T. F. Reddaway, XIX, 217-9

Watford Engineering Works, paper-making machinery, XXV, 105, 106, 109, 110, 207; pit-lathe, 106; jib-crane at, 106

Watkins, G. M. *The vertical winding engines of Durham*, XXIX, 205-19*

Watson, Bishop, on lead recovery from fumes, VII, 92

Watson, Matthew, mine agent, XXVI, 72-3

Watson, R., galvanising iron described by, XXIV, 28; describes wood distillation, XVIII, 62, 63

Watson, Sir W. R., sugar cane mill of, XXI, 7

Watt, J. Huskisson's eulogy, IV, 7; erects steam-engines at Ketley and Coalbrookdale. V, 5; smoke-preventing furnace of, VI, 93; first pumping engine of, XIV, 8; rotative engine of. 8; first mentions "Shrinking on," XV, 73; embodies pantagraph in his sculpture reducing machine, 83; *The earliest news of Watt's steam engine to reach Russia*, paper by P. P. Zabarinskij, XVI, 57-67*; as instrument maker, 51-52; steam carriage of, 21; *The Watt bicentenary*, 152-9; commemoration at Birmingham, 157; at Copenhagen, 159; at Franklin Institute, XXI, 155-6; at Greenock, 152-4; at Lehigh University, 155; at Science Museum, London. 154-5, 156-7; at Tokyo. 158-9; at Wellington, New Zealand, 157-8; at Westminster Abbey, London, 155; steam engine of, XVII, 15-20; statuary reproducing

machines of, 22; steam heat system of, XXI, 101; parallel motion, XXVIII, 17; Monkland Canal, 40; correspondence with J. Rennie, 57; beam pumping engine, 209, 212, 227; closed loop servomechanism of; XXIX, 56; his patent of 1784, 205; and the steamboat, XXX, 21; XXII, 3-27

Watt & Co; J. *Some workshop tools from Soho foundry*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIII, 67-9*

Wattisfield, Suffolk, pottery-making at, XIX, 173

Waugh milns, i.e. fulling mills, XII, 37

Waxham. Norfolk, grasshopper engines at, VI, 186

Wayne, G., furnace of, XIV, 72

Weald iron industry: Rise and fall of: the Sussex iron industry. -paper by Rhys Jenkins, I, 16-33*; has first blast-furnace in England, I, 16; employs Frenchmen, I, 19; gun-founding, I, 21.-23; statistics: I, 23-24, 30-32, IX, 12, 21, 25, 27, 34; iron-ore of the Weald, I, 25; Roman iron workings in. XII, 75

Weaving. Power loom of E. Cartwright, VI, 163*; J. Kay's fly-shuttle. 159-60*; R. Kay's drop-box, 160; foreign weavers at Norwich, 188; early English industry, VII, 6; guilds of weavers, 6; Jack of Newbury's factory, 7; the capitalist well established in industry by the 15th century, 7; cloth-mills at Lodgemore, Glos., V, 88; in Finland, XII, 108-9; mill of R. Buckley, XIII, 20-45; early patents for, XXVI, 48

Webster, Messrs., marble mills of, XVIII, 243

Webster, H. A. Post mills of the Nord, XIX, 127-44*; Three types of windmills in Southern Brittany. XXVII, 203-210

Weddell, R. E. G., on Tyneside tramroads, XXVI, 224-5

Wedges, iron, used by Romans for mine working, XII, 59

Wedgwood, Josiah. *J. W., as a pioneer of steam power in the pottery industry*, paper by J. Thomas, XVII, 13-25*; medallions of, 22-3; XXXII. 19, 20

Wedlake, T., "glandless" engine, XXVII, 31,32

Wednesbury, Staffs" iron making by, Blewston at, XIV, 71; XV, 33

Weems, J. and W., metal extrusion press of XXI, 111-3*

Weibel, J., evaporator of, XXII. 16

Weights and measures. *On the Sumerian Mina, its origin and probable value*, communication from N. T. BeTaiew, VIII, 120-153*; *John Wyatt and the weighing of heavy loads*, paper by W. A. Benton, IX, 60-77; Greek and Roman, 60-61; steelyard, 60, 67; personal, 62-64; Sanctorius's machine, 62-64; weighbridge, ; 68- 77*, 86; made by Shepherd of Woburn; Beds, 72; the claims of J. Eayre and of, T. Yeoman to the invention of the weighbridge, 74-76*; weighbridge of Thwaites; Hick and Rothwell, XIII, 30-1*; with; track and rails of B.Outram. XIV, 201; of W. Shepherd, XV111,12;ofR.Salmon,12; of J. Ringrose; 12.,13; *The early history of the spring balance*, paper by.W. A.(Benton, XXII, 65-78*; *Evolution of the pivot, with special reference to weighing machines*, paper by L. Sanders, XXIV, 81-7*; *Landmarks in the history of weighing and measuring*, paper by C: St. C. B. Davison, XXXI: 131-152; Davies Gilbert and standardisation, XXXII, 2, 12

Weiller, L., mirror drum of, XX, 81

Welbourn, B., on the Rainhill locomotive trials, IX, 92

Welding, gun barrels, V, 59; atomic hydrogen process of I. Langmuir, XX, 81; side and end welding in chain making, XXIX, 198-200; of hard and soft steel, XXX, 143; of iron in antiquity, XXXI, 30

Weldon, Robert, patent for canal lift, XXVIII, 46, 47, 56

Welfare work in 17th century, IV, 85

Well. Tank locomotive, XXX, 83, 84

Wellington, New Zealand, Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 157-8

Wells, cathedral, XXXI, 319

Wendel, F. I. de, and iron smelting, XXVI, 64, 65-6

Wensley, Derbyshire, lead mines at, XIV, 138, 142

Wensleydale lead mines, Yorks., VII, 84, 86, 91

Weobley, Herefordshire, silk winding at, XVII, 186; glove making at, 187

Werder, L., testing machine of, XV. 172

Wernwag, L., bridge of, XI, 110; XII, 104*

West Bromwich. Re-action steam jet engine at, VII, 36; Brunton's retort at Gas Works, V, 47

West India Docks, new entrance into. XII, 3

West Looe, Cornwall, tide mill at, XIX, 17

West Point Foundry, testing machine at, XV,173

West Virginia. Bridge at Wheeling, XIII, 109

Westerdyke, G. B., condemnation of Sir C. Vermuyden's drainage scheme, XXVII, 12

Western Inland Lock Navigation Company, XVI, 119-21, 126

Western Literary and Scientific Institution, London, XIV, 103

Westfield, Yorks, atmospheric engine at, XV, 225-8*

Westinghouse, George. brakes on Decapod locomotive, XXVIII, 178; visited Swindon, c. 1877, XXX, 1

Westminster Abbey. Wren's report on, XIV, 31-3; Watt bicentenary commemoration at, XVI, 155; Memorials to Engineers and Men of Science, XXVIII, 137, 138; 'Science Corner', 137; St. Andrew's Chapel, 137, 138; St. Paul's Chapel, 188; Structural ironwork, XXXI, 44

Westmorland.. Hackett Forge, Langdale, XIV, 128; lead mines at Hilton and Murton Fells and Ravenstonedale, 144; *Water power and industries in Westmorland*, paper by J. Somervell, XVIII, 235-44*; bobbin mills in, 242; bone grinding in, 243; carding mill at Kendal, 241; carpet mills at Kendal, 244; combmills in, 244; copper mining at Grasmere, 226; corn mills in, 236-7; cotton mills in, 241; dye-stuffs mills in, 241; door handle making at Staveley, 242; flax mills in, 240; fulling mills in, 237-8; gunpowder mills in, 241; haft making in, 242; iron furnace at Milnthorpe, 238; leather mill at Kendal, 240; marble mill at Kendal, 243; paper mills in, 239; saw mills in, 243; sickle mill at Staveley, 238; snuff mills at Kendal, 239-40; wire-drawing mill at Kendal, 241; woollen mills at Kendal, 241, 244; Notes on the history of the firm of Wilkinson & Sons, Kendal, 272-3

Weston, Sir Richard, and River Wey navigation, XXIX, 36; biographical note, 38-9

Weston, W. *William Weston and his contribution to early American engineering*, paper by R. S. Kirby, XVI, 111-27*; Schuylkill and Susquehanna Navigation, 111-5, 125; bridge at Gainsborough, Lincs., 112; Middlesex Canal, Mass., 115-7, 125; Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 117; Potomac River locks, 117-9, 126; Western Inland Lock Navigation Company, 119-21, 126; Erie Canal, 120; Schuylkill River Bridge, Philadelphia, 121-3, 126; New York City Water Supply, 123-4, 126

Weston Park Museum, cutlery at, XI, 132

Weston-under-Penyard, Herefordshire, Roman iron workings at, XII, 75

Whaley, Derbyshire, iron manufacture at, XIV, 165

Wharf walls, Bentham's patent for, XVIII, 19

Wharfedale lead mines, Yorks., VII, 86, 91

Wharton, G., and Strode, B., patent for leather hose pipes, XI, 21

Wheat. Origin of, X, 75; early cultivation of, IX, 36

Wheatston, Sir Charles. And railway signalling, IX, 2; memorial to, V, 99; electric generator of, XX, 78, 79

Wheatstone Bridge, valve used to control pressures in servomechanisms, XXIX, 65, : 72; inventor Hans Ernst, 72

Wheel. J. G. Bodmer's patent for rolling mill for steel tyres, VI, 91; patent of T. Jones, XI, 74-5; wheels for locomotives, 71-89*; cutting machine, of R. Roberts, XIII, 25; casting of

- Thwaites, Hick and Rothwell, 31-2*; Richard .Roberts' wheel cutting engine, XXV, 125, 126; wheel sector, 132; skew wheels, 134
- Wheeler**, H. A. *Industry's growth in the Great Lakes Basin*, XVIII, 117 -27
- Wheeling**, West Virginia, bridge at, XIII, 109
- Whiley**, G. M., London, gold beating works of, VII, 118*
- Whimseys** for winding coal, VI, 12-14*, 35
- Whip** machine of Sir Edward Thomason, VI, 30, 39
- Whip** plaiting, X, 105, 106
- Whippingham**, Isle of Wight, tide mill near, XIX, 15*
- Whipple**, C., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 85
- Whipple**, R. S., obituary, XXIX, 227
- Whipple**, S., bridge of, XIII, 110, 111; works on bridge construction
- Whistler**, G. W., American railway engineer, VII, 126
- Whitby**, Yorks. Whit by Abbey, preservation of, III, 92; in seventeenth century, XXXII, 129; jet trade, 130; railways, 126, 130-2, 136, 137; Whit by Iron Co., 137; shipbuilding, 130, 139; windmills, 139, 140; clog-making, 138
- Whitchurch**, Herefordshire, blast furnace at, VI, 55, 56, 62; furnace and forge at, XVII, 179, 180
- White**, G. *Waterbucket engine at Elmdon, Warwickshire*, XVI, 55-6*; *A history of early needle-making*, XXI, 81-6*.
- White**, George, New Wier Forge, XVII, 181
- White**, James. *James White and his "New Century of Inventions"* by H. W. Dickinson, XXVII, 175-179; French patents, 176, 177
- White**, John, patent for making vitriol, XVIII, 47
- White lead**. Factory at Limehouse, London, XIV, 143; White Lead Company, XIV, 160
- Whitecliffe**, Gos., blast furnace at, VI, 61
- Whitcroft**, Gos., forge at, VI, 51, 54
- Whitefriars Glass Works**, Harrow, XXIII, 129-30
- Whitehaven**, Cumberland, early steam engines at, XVI, 17 -8
- Whitehead**, R., builder of original torpedo, XXIX, 68; biographical note, 74
- Whitehurst**, -, starts clock-making in Derby, XIV, 171
- Whitehurst**, J.; hydraulic ram of, XIV, 171; XVII, 73-4
- Whitelaw**, James, and his Scotch water turbine, XXXI, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 240
- Whiterigg Chemical Works**, near Airdrie, V. 46; wood and shale distillation at, 47
- Whitesmith's shop** of J. Rawsthorne, XIII, 28-9, 47
- Whitfield**; Northumberland, lead smelting at, XIV, 79, 134, 137, 144
- Whiting**, W., bridge of, XIII, 101
- Whiting**, Z., master workman for Piscataqua bridge, N.H., XIII, 102
- Whitley** ironstone workings, XXV, 77

- Whitmore**, T., patent for smelting iron, XV, 25
- Whitmore & Binyon**, steam engines of, XIX, 182; beam engine, XXVII, 32
- Whitney**, A., transcontinental railway plan of, XVIII, 207
- Whitney**, E., guns of, XVII, 166, 170
- Whittaker**, M., snuff mill of, XVIII, 240
- Whittemore**, A., patent for card making machine, XIII, 45-6
- Whittick**, G. C. Roman mining in Britain, XII, 57-84*
- Whitworth**, Sir Joseph, wire gauge of, XXI, 94*
- Whitworth**, Robert, and Thames and Severn Canal, XXVII, 43, 44, 46
- Wickham Market**, Suffolk, Whitmore and Binyon's works at, XIX, 182
- Wigan** Branch Railway, II, 25
- Wightman**, J. E., on windshafts, XXVI, 9-10
- Wigmore**, Daniel, work, in river navigation, XXIX, 39
- Wild**, C. H., engineer, XXXII, 68
- Wilde**, H., electric generator of, XX, 78
- Wilderspool**, near Warrington, Lancs., Roman mortars for grinding ores at, XII, 61; Roman iron and glass working at, 75
- Wildfire trials, German, at Oxford in 1438**, communication by E. W. Hulme, X, 89-97
- Wilkes**, Richard, on Newcomen engine at Wolverhampton, XIII, 2-3, 11-2; and the site of the first Newcomen engine, XXVI, 156-7; and Wolverhampton waterworks, 157
- Wilkins**, J., early book on mechanics by, XVI, 9
- Wilkinson**, D., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84
- Wilkinson**, I., iron bellows of, XVIII, 97, 99; furnace of, 99; at Bersham ironworks, XXV, 84; *Isaac Wilkinson (c.1705-84) of Bersham, Ironmaster and Inventor*, by A. S. Davies, XXVII, 69-72; patent of 1757, XXIX, 260; Hollow Sword Blade Co., 260; patent for cylinder blowers, XXXI, 275
- Wilkinson**, J. Goodrich visits his works at Bradley, III, 12; iron chapel at Bradley, XXVIII, 228; his works at Bersham, IV, 105; V, 3; XXIV, 15; XXV, 85; XXVIII, 228; XXIX, 91; his boring machines, V, 25*, 26, 36; memorial to, I, 71; iron bellows of, XVIII, 93-100; smelting by coke, XVII, 70, 71; wire ropes of, XXIII, 80; Brymbo ironworks, XXV, 85; supplies first Watt engine to France, XXX, 73; use of cylinder blowers, XXXI, 275; XXXII, 23, 25, 28
- Wilkinson**, J. A., reed making machine of, XIII, 26, 47*
- Wilkinson**, Norman B. *Joshua Gilpin: an American Manufacturer in England and Wales, 1795-1801* Part I, XXXII, 15-28*
- Wilkinson**, William, bimetallic thermostats, XV, 59-60 ironworks in France, XXVI, 65-6, 67; XXX, 63; XXXII, 28
- Wilkinson and Sons**, organ builders. Notes on the history of the firm of Wilkinson and Sons, Kendal, XVIII, 272-3
- Willans**, Kyrle W. On Thames and Severn Canal, XXVII, 49; *Peter William Willans*, XXVIII 21-34*
- Willans**, Peter William. *Peter William Willans (1885-1892)*, paper by K. W. Willans, XXVIII, 21-34*; use of servo-mechanism to regulate steam supply, XXIX, 68*
- Willey**, Shropshire, blast furnace at, V, 3
- William le Verir**, glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 77, 78; his family tree, 82
- Williams**, Sir Abraham and others, patent for preparing fuel for making iron, XV, 28

- Williams, C. W.**, steamship pioneer, XVIII, 135,136
- Williams, E. I.** *Pont-y-ty-pridd: a critical examination of its history*, XXIV, 121-30
- Williams, J. A.**, steam-ploughing patents, X;(VI. 161-2, 163
- Williams, W.**, testing machine of, XV, 171*
- Williamson, Joseph.** inventor of the differential gear, XXX, 148
- Williamson Bros.**, water turbines, XXXI, 233, 234, 240
- Willis, Robert.** Studies of Mechanics at Cambridge University, XXVIII, 265-7; Study of vibration of bridges, 267-8; epicyclic and differential gears, XXX, 154
- Willoughby, Sir Francis,** first reference to coking of pit coal, XII, 104; blast furnaces worked by, XIV, 164
- Willoughby, P.**, blast furnaces worked by, XIV, 164
- Wilson, Daniel,** evaporator of, XXII, 6; partner of Aaron Manby, XXX. 64-6
- Wilson, J. B.**, wire ropes of, XXIII. 81
- Wilson, I. S.**, obituary, XXIX, 277
- Wilson, P. N.** *The water wheels of John Smeaton*, XXX. 25-48; *Early waterturbines in the United Kingdom*, XXXI, 219-41
- Whitfield;** Northumberland, lead smelting at, XIV, 79, 134, 137, 144
- Whiting, W.**, bridge of, XIII, 101
- Whiting, Z.**, master workman for Piscataqua bridge, N.H., XIII, 102
- Whitley** ironstone workings, XXV, 77
- Whitmore, T.**, patent for smelting iron, XV, 25
- Whitmore & Binyon,** steam engines of, XIX, 182; beam engine, XXVII, 32
- Whitney, A.**, transcontinental railway plan of, XVIII, 207
- Whitney, E.**, guns of, XVII, 166, 170
- Whittaker, M.**, snuff mill of, XVIII, 240
- Whittemore, A.**, patent for card making machine, XIII, 45-6
- Whittick, G. C.** Roman mining in Britain, XII, 57-84*
- Whitworth, Sir Joseph,** wire gauge of, XXI, 94*
- Whitworth, Robert,** and Thames and Severn Canal, XXVII, 43, 44, 46
- Wickham Market,** Suffolk, Whitmore and Binyon's works at, XIX, 182
- Wigan Branch Railway,** II, 25
- Wightman, J. E.**, on windshafts, XXVI, 9-10
- Wigmore, Daniel,** work, in river navigation, XXIX, 39
- Wild, C. H.**, engineer, XXXII, 68
- Wilde, H.**, electric generator of, XX, 78
- Wilderspool,** near Warrington, Lancs., Roman mortars for grinding ores at, XII, 61; Roman iron and glass working at, 75
- Wildfire trials, German, at Oxford in 1438,** communication by E. W. Hulme, X, 89-97
- Wilkes, Richard,** on Newcomen engine at Wolverhampton, XIII, 2-3,11-2; and the site of the first Newcomen engine, XXVI, 156-7; and Wolverhampton waterworks, 157
- Wilkins, J.**, early book on mechanics by, XVI, 9
- Wilkinson, D.**, wood screw making machine of, XXII, 84
- Wilkinson, I.**, iron bellows of, XVIII, 97, 99; furnace of, 99; at Bersham ironworks,XXV, 84; *Isaac Wilkinson (c.1705-84) of Bersham, Ironmaster and Inventor*, by A. S. Davies, XXVII, 69-72; patent of 1757, XXIX, 260;

Hollow Sword Blade Co., 260; patent for cylinder blowers, XXXI, 275

Wilkinson, J. Goodrich visits his works at Bradley, III, 12; iron chapel at Bradley, XXVIII, 228; his works at Bersham, IV, 105; V, 3; XXIV, 15; XXV, 85; XXVIII, 228; XXIX, 91; his boring machines, V, 25*, 26, 36; memorial to, I, 71; iron bellows of, XVIII, 93-100; smelting by coke, XVII, 70, 71; wire ropes of, XXIII, 80; Brymbo ironworks, XXV, 85; supplies first Watt engine to France, XXX, 73; use of cylinder blowers, XXXI, 275; XXXII, 23, 25, 28

Wilkinson, J. A., reed making machine of, XIII, 26, 47*

Wilkinson, Norman B. *Joshua Gilpin: an American Manufacturer in England and Wales, 1795-1801* Part I, XXXII, 15-28*

Wilkinson, William, bimetallic thermostats, XV, 59-60 ironworks in France, XXVI, 65-6, 67; XXX, 63; XXXII, 28

Wilkinson and Sons, organ builders. Notes on the history of the firm of Wilkinson and Sons, Kendal, XVIII, 272-3

Willans, Kyrle W. On Thames and Severn Canal, XXVII, 49; *Peter William Willans*, XXVIII 21-34*

Willans, Peter William. *Peter William Willans (1885-1892)*, paper by K. W. Willans, XXVIII, 21-34*; use of servo-mechanism to regulate steam supply, XXIX, 68*

Willey, Shropshire, blast furnace at, V, 3

William le Verir, glassmaker of Chiddingfold, V, 77, 78; his family tree, 82

Williams, Sir Abraham and others, patent for preparing fuel for making iron, XV, 28

Williams, C. W., steamship pioneer, XVIII, 135, 136

Williams, E. I. *Pont-y-ty-pridd: a critical examination of its history*, XXIV, 121-30

Williams, J. A., steam-ploughing patents, X;(VI. 161-2, 163

Williams, W., testing machine of, XV, 171*

Williamson, Joseph. inventor of the differential gear, XXX, 148

Williamson Bros., water turbines, XXXI, 233, 234, 240

Willis, Robert. Studies of Mechanics at Cambridge University, XXVIII, 265-7; Study of vibration of bridges, 267-8; epicyclic and differential gears, XXX, 154

Willoughby, Sir Francis, first reference to coking of pit coal, XII, 104; blast furnaces worked by, XIV, 164

Willoughby, P., blast furnaces worked by, XIV, 164

Wilson, Daniel, evaporator of, XXII, 6; partner of Aaron Manby, XXX, 64-6

Wilson, J. B., wire ropes of, XXIII, 81

Wilson, I. S., obituary, XXIX, 277

Wilson, P. N. *The water wheels of John Smeaton*, XXX, 25-48; *Early waterturbines in the United Kingdom*, XXXI, 219-41

Wilson, Richard, silk mill of. XIV; 170

Wilson, Robert, his locomotive "Chittaprat", VII, 66, 78

Wilson's farmers' engine, XXVI, 163

Wilson's thermostat, XXV, 57-8

Wilson family, ironmasters. XIX, 82

Wilton, J., on landslips, XXV, 103

Wiltshire. Salisbury Cathedral. XIV, 30-1; old house at Devizes, XVI, 28*; at Keevil, 29* ; at Potterne, 29-33* ; at Seend, 27-43*

Wimble for twisting straw bonds, XII, 18

Wimbledon Common, Surrey, hollow post windmill on, XII, 55

Winch, hand, at Norwich cathedral, VIII, 37; belt-drive, XXVI, 115; friction-drive, 115, 116

Wind pumps, French, IX. 55*

Winding engines. In Staffordshire, 1821, VI, 12-14*, Trevithick's X. 55-68*; Newcomen engine at Dolcoath mine, XXV, 119; *The vertical winding engines of Durham*, paper by G. M. Watkins, XIX, 205-219*

Windmills. Notes on old windmills, paper by A. Titley, III, 41-51*; Some windmills of Cape Cod, paper by E. P. Hamilton, V, 39-44*; *Notes on French windmills*, paper by H. O. Clark, IX, 52-59*; depicted on brass in King's Lynn Church; III, 41*; as described by Ramelli, 42*; in Holland, 43-46*; use of cast iron in, 44, 46; bearings for, III, 44; V, 40; Meikle's inventions for, III, 46; lift-tenters for, 46; governors for, 46-7; brakes for, V, 40; IX, 57; post-mill at Norwich, VI, 198; ladders for, IX. 53; wind-driven oil-mills; 55, 59; wind-driven pumps, 55*; wind-driven corn-crackers, V, 40; unknown in North Africa, IX, 59; post type unknown in Spain, 59; Newcomen's letter to Justice King referring to a Dutch patent for windmill, II, 115-117*; a millwright's notebook with sketches, exhibited, VI, 85; *An inquiry into origins of the windmill*, paper by H. P. Vowles, XI, 1-14*; earliest example in England, 2; Hero of Alexandria's description of 2-5* in ancient Greece, 2-7*; in China, 6*; in Persia, 6-9* early European, 9-14 Dutch patent to J. Brent and J. Calley for, 136-7*; wind-driven fulling mills, XII; 51*; *Old windmills*. Talk by R. Wailes, 55; raft driven by, 55; *Old windmills*, Talk by. E: Bretherton, .55; *Windmills of Eastern Long Island*; paper by R. Wailes, XV, 117-51*; Telford on windmills, XVII, 209-12*; in the pottery industry, 14; *Post mills of the Nord*, paper by R. Wailes and H. A. Webster, XIX, 127-44*; *A Picardy post mill*, paper by E. and R. Wailes, X, 113-8*; *Suffolk windmills: Part I, Post mills*, paper by R. Wailes. XXII,

41-63*; Chinese windmill, 127*; *Suffolk windmills: Part II, Tower mills*, paper by R. Wailes, XXIII, 37-54* *Millstones in wind and water mills*, paper by J. Russell, XXIV, 55-64*; *Windmill sails*, paper by E. L. Burne, J. Russell and R. Wailes, 147-61*; *Windmill winding-gear*, paper by R. Wailes, XXV, 27-35*.; *The windmills of Hanover*, paper by D. W. Muggeridge, 199-205.*; fan-tails, 30-35*; XXIX, 56, 110-1, XXX, 45; at Cornish mines, 114; *Brake wheels and wallowers*, paper by H. O. Clark and R. Wailes, XXVI, 119-30*; *Norfolk windmills: Part I, corn mills*, paper by R. Wailes, 231-58*; *Windshafts*, paper by R. Wailes, I-II; *The windmills of Cambridgeshire, including those of the Isle of Ely, the Soke of Peterborough and Huntingdonshire*, paper by R. Wailes, XXVII, 97-119; *Three types of windmills in Southern Brittany*, paper by M. G. Huard, R. Wailes and H. A. Webster, 203-210; preservation of, XXVIII, 214; *A Warwickshire windmill and some notes on early millwrighting*, paper by A. Titley and H. D. Hatnes, 233-7*; *Notes on the windmill drawings in Smeaton's designs*, paper by R. Wailes, 239-43*; Meikle's shuttered sail, 243-4; XXIX, 56; *Lincolnshire windmills: Part I Post mills*, paper by R. Wailes, XXVIII, 245-53*; *Lincolnshire windmills: Part II, Tower mills*, paper by R. Wailes, XXIX, 103-22*; *Windmills in Kent*, paper by R. Wailes and J. Russell, 221-39*; *Upright shafts in windmills*, paper by R. Wailes, XXX, 93-8*; *Norfolk windmills: Part II, Drainage and pumping mills including those of Suffolk*, paper by R. Wailes, 157-77*; *Danish windmills: The outlines of a pattern of millwright tradition*, paper by Anders Jespersen, XXXI. 3:11-10*; *Essex windmills*, paper by R. Wailes, 153-80*; *The drive to the stones in windmills*, paper by R. Wailes, 289-99*; *Some windmill fallacies*, paper by R. Wailes, XXXII, 93-109*

Windows; grooved leads for. VIII, 45*

Wine distillation plants in France, XXVI, 106

- Wing**; T ., instrumentmaker, XVI; 50
- Wingerworth**, Derbyshire, iron.manufacture at, XIV:165, 167.
- Wink**, for twisting straw bonds, used in Cornwall. XII, 19
- Winlaton**, Newcastle-upon- Tyne, Crowley's works at, IV, 73
- Winsor**, F. A., inauguration of public gas lighting by, III 60
- Winstanley**, H., lighthouse of, V, 15, 17
Winstar, Derbyshire, lead furnaces and mines at, XIV, 79, 138, 142
- Winter**, Sir John, ironworks in the Forest of Dean, VI, 49, 50-55
- Winton** Domesday refers to fuller's mill, XII, 50
- Wire**. Wire-drawing, VIII, 45; XXVIII, 128, 129; by water-power at Tintern, VI, 48; VII, 8; XXV, 209; the patent of Humfry and Shutz, VI, 48; use of term in 1660, X, 29, 34; wire-drawing machine of J. C. Dyer, XIII, 21; first used in suspension bridges, 108, 109; *The order book of the New Wire Company, Cheadle, 1788-1831*, paper by L. St. L. Pendred, XV, 99-116*; brass wire drawing at Alton and Oakamoor, Staffs., 105-116*; wire-drawing mill at Kendal, Westmorland, XVIII, 241; *Origin for gauges, for wire, sheets and strip*, paper by H. W. Dickinson and H. Rogers, XXI, 87-98*; *Some account of locked-coil and flattened-strand wire ropes*, paper by T. H. Davies, XXVI, 145-53*
- Wireless telegraphy**. First transatlantic message, XIV, 16; memorials at Alum Bay, Isle of Wight and Poldhu Cove, Cornwall, XX, 155-7
- Wireless telephony**. First message from Washington to Hawaii, XIV, 16
- Wirksworth**, Derbyshire, nail making at, XIV, 166
- Wisbech**, Cambs., outfall improvement of river Nene, XII, 5; bridge over river Nene, XXXII, 66
- Witham**, River, new outfall at Boston, Lincs., XII, 5
- Withington**, S. Automobiles in 1880, XXII, 21-35
- Woad**. *The preparation of woad in England*, paper by H. O. Clark and R.Wailes, XVI, 69-95*
- Wolf**, E., patent for steam engine, XIII, 61
- Wolverhampton**, Newcomen engine at, XIII, 2-3, 11-2
- Wood**, D. Tomb at Isles Lane Chapel, XI, 65
- Wood**, N., judge in Rainhill locomotive trials, IX, 85; Note on his manuscript report book, by E. W. Swan, XXV, 139; *Treatise on Railroads*, 1825, XXVIII, 13-19; XXX, 86
- Wood**, T., evaporator of, XXII, 2
- Wood**, distillation at Whiterigg, nr. Airdrie, V, 47; wood-working machinery of Bentham, XVII, 167; of T. Blanchard, 170; *Charcoal and pyroligneous acid making in Sussex*, paper by H. W.Dickinson and E. Straker, XVIII, 61-66*; described by R. Watson, 62; at Faversham, 64-5*; at Fernhurst, 61-4; at Hythe, 62; at Waltham Abbey, 63; Kyan's patent for preserving wood, 138-9; *Origin and manufacture of woodscrews*, paper by H. W. Dickinson, XXII, 79-89*
- Woodbridge**, Suffolk, steelyard at, IX, 65*; basket making at, XIX, 180; sacking making at, 179; sailcloth making at, 178; shipbuilding at, 182; *The steelyard at Woodbridge*, paper by E. R. Cooper, 185-

91*; straw hat making at, 180; tide mill at, 3, 24, 25*

Woodcroft, Bennet, F. R. S. His collection of mechanical models, XIV, 7-9; printing of patent specifications and abridgments, 7; Patent Office Library, 7, 9; XXVIII, 209; Patent Museum, 7-9; Woodcroft Collection of biographies of inventors, 9; screw propeller of, XIX, 150, 155, 159, 161, 164*; superintendent of specifications, XXVIII, 164, 208; Royal Society of Arts collection, 205; preservation of historic machinery, 209

Woodsetton, Staffs "Cell pits" and furnace at, XI, 42-3

Wool. Woollen industry, early English, VII, 5, 6; trade at Stourbridge, VIII, 103, 104; cloth mills at Lodgemore, Glos., V, 88; woollen industry in Derbyshire, XIV, 173; at Leominster, XVII, 185; at Kendal, Westmorland, XVIII, 241, 244; in Suffolk, XIX, 174-7; English wool-weights, XXXI, 139

Woolf, A. J. U. Rastrick's remarks on his engines, I V, 52; *A Cornish engineer: Arthur Woolf, 1766-1837*, paper by R. Jenkins, XIII, 55-73*; erecting winding engines in Durham, 56; engineer at Meux's Brewery, London, 56-8; engine making with H. Edwards, 56, 58-9; compound engines of, 57-73*; XVIII, 15; XXX, 69, 75

Woolley, E., wood screw making machine of, XXII, 82

Woolpit, Suffolk, brickmaking at, XIX, 174

Woolrich; J. S., electroplating machine of, XX, 78, 91*

Woolwich Dockyard, fire engines at, XI, 20; testing machine at, XV, 172; gun-wharf, XXXII, 29, 30

Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight, tide mill at, XIX, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27*

Wootz steel in India, XVIII, 184

Wopper, H., workman at Hollow Sword Blade Co., XV, 188

Worcester, Marquis of. *The Marquis of Worcester and Vauxhall*, paper by W. H. Thorpe, XIII, 75-88*; water-raising engine of, 76-8, 86-7; XIV, 8; XVI, 12-4; XVII, 3-4; coffin at Raglan Church, Mon., XIV, 8; *Notes on the aeolipyle and the Marquis of Worcester's engine*, paper by C. F. D. Marshall, XXIII, 133-4; note on his water-raising engine, by G. Doorman, XXVI, 269-71; visits Salomon de Caus, XXX, 15; and the steamboat, 16; Savery's use of his steam pump, 18; doubt of his invention of steam engine, 21

Worcestershire. Industrial history of Stourbridge and Dudley, VIII, 99-106; 113-116; Newcomen engine near Dudley Castle, IV, 118; X, 4, 5, 6, 11*; brine pits in, VII, 3; coal mines at Old Swinford, VIII, 99; coal at Dudley, VIII, 107-112; X, 107; glassmaking at Stourbridge, VI, 77; VIII, 101-103; scythe-making at Belbroughton, VIII, 115, 118; summer meeting of Newcomen Society at Stourbridge, 117; *The South Staffordshire and North Worcestershire mining district and its relics of mining appliances*, paper by T. E. Lones, XI, 42-54; blast furnace in, 44; early foundry at Stourbridge, XII, 56; Newcomen engine near Dudley Castle, XIII, 1-13*; at Wolverhampton, 2-3, 11-2; at Tipton, 5-9*; Lord Dudley's furnace and forge at Pensnett, XV, 20; XX, 18; Vitriol making at Bewdley, XVIII, 52; *Notes on the Black Country iron trade*, paper by W. K. V. Gale, XXIV, 13-26*; Newcomen Society summer meeting, 1945, 164-5

Work, principles of, Leonardo da Vinci's views on, IV, 24

Workmen's arbitration in 17th century IV, 79

Works organisation. *Works organisation in 17th century*, paper by W. A. Young, IV, 73-101; workmen's arbitration, 79; welfare work, 85; storing patterns in 1829, VI, 25, 38; *Workshops of eighteenth century and trade cards*, Talk by W. A. Young, XII, 54-5

Worm and worm wheel drive for boring machines, V, 30

Wormhoudt, France, windmill at, XIX, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141*

Worth, Sussex, iron works at, I, 21; XIX, 38, 43

Worth, R. G. H. Obituary, XXVII, 274

Wortley forge, Yorks, XIX, 69, 72, 76, 79

Wostenholm and Sons, George, cutleryworks of, XI, 133-4

Wouldham, Kent, watermill at, XIX, 11

Wren, Sir Christopher. *The place of Sir Christopher Wren in the history of structural engineering*, paper by S. B. Hamilton, XIV, 27-42*; St. Paul's Cathedral, 28-30, 32-4, 37-8*; report on Salisbury Cathedral, 30-1; on Westminster Abbey, 31-3; on use of iron in structures, 30-4*; on arches, 34-7*; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford, 40; on mediaeval ironwork, XXXI, 43, 44

Wrexham, ironworks at, XXV, 83; cannon foundry at, 83n; bucklers made at, 83

Wright, C. F., his metallic bellows for pressure-gauges etc., XXV, 65

Wright, E., furnaces of, XIV, 73, 78-9, I 128, 138, 146; and the Society of Royal Mines Copper, 126-140, 146 I.

Wright, Mrs. E. C., on early engineers, IXVII, 64-67; The early Smeatonians, IXVIII, 101-10

Wright, G., boring machine of, V, 31

Wright, J., haystack boiler of, XXV, 115-6

Wright, r., instrument maker, XVI, 48

Wright, Wilbur and Orville, first aeroplane flight of, XIV, 16

Wurm, F., wire rope machine of, XXIII, 85,

Wurts, W. and M., and Delaware and Hudson Co., IV, 64

Wyatt, C., evaporator of, XXII, 2

Wyatt, Job, patent for cutting wood screws, XIV, 172; wood screw making machine of, XXII, 80

Wyatt, John. John Wyatt and the weighing of heavy loads, paper by W. A. Benton, IX, 60-77; and roller drawing in cotton-spinning, I, 50-56; his MSS at Birmingham, 53; his tombstone at Birmingham, 56n

Wyatt, W., patent for cutting wood screws, XIV, 172; wood screw making machine of, XXII, 80

Wyatt, -, grinding cement by, XVIII, 14

Wyberton, Lincolnshire, wood mill at, XVI, 70, 86

Wylam, Northumberland. Stephenson's cottage at, XV, 204*; ironworks at, XXV, 74-5, 78, 80

Yale and Towne, testing machines made by, XV, 178

Yarranton, Andrew, refers to fulling mill in Holland, XII, 50; his work on river navigation, XXIX, 39

Yaryan, H. T., evaporator of, XXII, 16

Yen Su, describes south-pointing chariots, XIV, 184

Yeoman, T., and the weighbridge, IX, 74*; as engineer, XVII, 64-5; XVIII, 101-3; his work on river navigation, XXIX, 47

Yolland, Col. W., and railway signalling, IX, 2

York Buildings Waterworks, Co., London, Savery's steam pump for, XIII, 79

York, Maine. Sewall's bridge at, XIII, 99*

Yorkshire: Steel making in, III, 23, 30-31; flax mills in, III, VI, III; the preservation of Byland, Rievaulx, and Whitby Abbeys, III, 91*; boring machine at Bowling Ironworks, V, 29, 34; Fenton Murray and Co.'s Works at Holbeck, VI, 112*; Roman lead industry in, VII, 5, 81-83; lead mining and smelting in, 81-96*; alum shales of, 8; Middleton colliery railway, 64; steam engine at Elsecar, XI, 132*; sea banking and drainage at Holderness, XII, 1; Leeds and Liverpool Canal, I; Huddersfield Canal, 1-2; Marsden Tunnel, 1; sea locks at Goole, 4, Knottingley to Goole canal, 4; early use of "oliver" at Lofthouse and Kiplin, 9*; iron making in, 10-12; fulling mills at Calverley, near Leeds, 35-36; fulling mills at Leeds and Bradford, 37-39; Kilburns of Leeds, 39-43*, 59; Roman lead mining in, 59, 71-72; iron bridge constructed by Messrs. Walker of Rotherham, XIII, 107; *Atmospheric engine at Parkgate, Yorks.*, paper by G. T. Newbould, XV, 225-8*; *The passing of Austhorpe Lodge*, paper by A. Titley, 229-31*; Vitriol making at Bradford, XVIII, 52; *The South Yorkshire iron industry, 1698-1756*, paper by A. Raistrick, XIX, 51-86*; *Old water-wheel*

at Seacroft, Leeds, paper by E. K. Scott, 101-8*; Iron foundry at Seacroft, Leeds, 54, 56, 78, 121-6; Steelyard at Howsham Hall, 187, 191; *Roman pigs of lead from Brough*, paper by J. A. Smythe, XX, 139-44*; *An archaeological note upon the pigs of lead from Brough*, by I.A. Richmond, 144-5; J. Ledger, ironmonger at Pontefract, 5-6; G. Ledger, ironmonger at Staincross, 5-6; Ironstone workings, XXV, 77-8; Malham Moor mines, XXVI, 69-77; *The mechanisation of the Grassington Moor mines, Yorkshire*, paper by A. Raistrick, XXIX, 179-93*; Newcomen Society summer meeting, 1960, XXXII, 125-7; *Early industry and transport in Yorkshire*, paper by Charles E. Lee, 129-33; Iron mining, 137, 138

Young, A., describes early use of "oliver" at Kiplin, Yorks., XII, 9-12*; describes English roads, XIV, 13; on Warmley brass works, XXV, 48-9

Young, J. Oil refinery at Alfreton, V, 46; distillation of torbanite, 46; his carbonisation retorts, 46, 48

Young, J. W. *Notes on the practical development of the oil engine*, XVII, 109-29*; obituary notice, XIX, 290

Young, R., *Timothy Hackworth and the locomotive*, II, 70-87

Young, Thomas, influence of early upbringing, XXV, 4; his sound-recording apparatus, XXVI, 263-4

Young, W. A. *Works organization in 17th century*, IV, 73-101; on iron trade in 18th century, IX, 19; *Workshops of eighteenth century and trade cards*, talk, XII, 54-5; *Lidstone's pamphlets on Newcomen*, XV, 67-71*; *Notes on a bygone Japanese craft: with special reference to materials and technique*, XVII, 91-107*; *A stock book of 1828 and other finds*, XVIII, 193-203*; *Ironmongers*

and engineers, XIX, 231-5; *Thomas Newcomen, ironmonger. The contemporary background*, XX, 1-15*; *The Chapman papers; a note on the Hansom cab*, XXIV, 65-72*; *obituary*, XXIX, 274

Young, William Weston. *The silica brick and its inventor, William Weston Young*, paper by R. Jenkins, XXII, 139-47

Zabarinskij, P. P. The earliest news of Watt's steam engine to reach Russia, XVI, 57-67*

Zeising, H., fire-engine of, XI, 15-6*

Ziervogel, W., his screw-conveyor carbonisation retort, V, 48

Zimmer, G. F. *Early history of mechanical handling devices*, II, 1-11*; *The chain of pots in the 6th to the 7th centuries*, IV, 30-31; *A chain pump dredger of the 16th century*, IV, 32-35*; *The sixteenth century chain pump at Hampton Court*, XI, 55-66*; *Obituary notice*, XVII, 239

Zinc. *Vielle Montagne: a hundred years of zinc smelters*, XVIII, 266-7; *The zinc industry in England: the early years up to about 1850*, paper by Rhys Jenkins, XXV, 41-52*; *The Malham Moor mines, 1790-1830*, paper by A. Raistrick, XXVI, 69-77

Zipernowski, Deri and Blathy, electric transformer of, XX, 82*

Zoltnik, Russian weight, VIII, 144, 145

Zouch, Sir Edward, glass furnace of, XXIII, 37-8*

Zouch, Sir Edward, glass furnace of, XXII, 7

Zouch, J., blast furnace of, XIV, 164

Zurich, Switzerland, Bodmer memorial tablet at, XIX, 267

Zyl, J. van, describes early fulling mill, XII, 38-51